David M. Schieck

Attorney At Law 302 E. Carson Ave., Ste. 600 Las Vegas, NV 89101 Fax (702) 386-2687 (702) 382-1844

April 5, 2004

Dr. Thomas Kinsora 2320 Paseo Del Prado Las Vegas NV 89102

Re: Marlo Thomas

Dear Dr. Kinsora:

Last month the Nevada Supreme Court ruled that Marlo Thomas was entitled to a new penalty hearing due to an improper jury instruction. You had conducted an evaluation of Mr. Thomas during 1996 and 1997 and testified at his first penalty hearing.

FAX: 382-4993

I am court appointed co-counsel along with the Special Public Defender's Office to represent Mr. Thomas at the second penalty hearing. We would like to again utilize your services as well as explore presenting additional information.

If you could determine whether you have retained your records on Mr. Thomas we could set up a meeting to discuss possible avenues of defending against the death penalty in this difficult case.

If you have any questions or need copies of anything from my files please let me know.

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.

DMS: kf

OfficeJet R Series Professional Printer/Fax/Copier/Scanner

Last Fax

Date Time Identification 04-05-04 01:11P 3824993

Duration Page 00:35 1

Type Sent Result OK

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN RE: DISCIPLINE OF PETER LAPORTA.

No. 29452

FILED

AUG 2 9 1997



ORDER APPROVING ISSUANCE OF PUBLIC REPRIMAND

Pursuant to SCR 113, in exchange for a stated form of discipline, attorney Peter LaPorta tendered a conditional guilty plea to a formal disciplinary complaint. LaPorta agreed to receive a public reprimand, pay restitution to a former client, attend ten hours of continuing legal education in the areas of law office management and/or ethics, and pay the costs of the disciplinary proceedings. The plea was accepted by a hearing panel of the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board of the State Bar of Nevada, which thereafter forwarded its findings and recommendations to this court for final approval. See SCR 113(1).

Having reviewed the record, we approve the stated form of discipline set forth in the panel's findings and recommendations. LaPorta shall (1) complete ten hours of continuing legal education in the areas of law office management and/or ethics within one year from the date of the formal hearing on this matter and (2) pay disciplinary costs within thirty days of receiving notification of a billing from the State Bar of Nevada. Further, we authorize the publication, in accordance with SCR 121, of the following letter of public reprimand.

To: Peter LaPorta, Attorney at Law

In August 1994, you were retained by a client to file a personal bankruptcy petition. In approximately September 1994, your client met with you and provided you with all the necessary information needed to complete the bankruptcy schedules and file the bankruptcy

petition. At that time, your client paid you a retainer of \$560.00.

You never filed the bankruptcy petition on behalf of your client. Both creditors and your client attempted to make telephone calls to you, but were unsuccessful in communicating with you, as your telephone number was no longer in service.

In November 1994, your client was able to contact you and met with you at your new office. At that time, your client signed all the relevant bankruptcy papers, and you represented to your client that the bankruptcy petition would be filed within three weeks. On or about February 21, 1995, your client contacted the bankruptcy court, which informed him that there had been no bankruptcy petition filed in his name. From approximately mid-December 1994 until mid-February 1995, your client repeatedly telephoned your office, leaving several messages. You failed to return any of his calls.

Your client eventually retained another attorney to file the petition for him. You have paid restitution to your client in the amount of \$560.00.

In a second matter, your client and his company were served with a summons and complaint in June 1994. Thereafter, your client retained you to defend the matter and paid you a \$3,000.00 retainer.

You filed an answer and set the NRCP 16.1 discovery conference. Thereafter, however, you failed to file the required NRCP 16.1 discovery conference report. As a result of this, opposing counsel filed a motion for default which was granted.

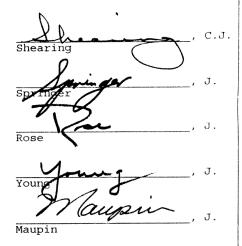
In approximately February 1995, your client received a notice that a default judgment had been entered against him. He made various attempts to telephone you, but was unable to contact you. You had closed your office and failed to inform your client.

Your client terminated your services and hired another attorney to handle the case. Thereafter, the new attorney successfully brought a motion to set aside the default judgment on the basis that the derelictions causing the default were "based not on the part of defendants, but rather on the part of their attorney."

It is noted that you paid restitution to your client in the amount of \$3,000 as part of a Conditional Guilty Plea Agreement.

Your conduct is in violation of SCR 151 (competence), SCR 153 (diligence), and SCR 154 (communication), and warrants disciplinary action. You are therefore publicly reprimanded for your actions.

It is so ORDERED.



Department of Correction's Custodian of Records, a copy of said records being in the

MThomas-8JDC07126

27

28

8JDC07126

MThomas-8JDC07127■	
์ พ	possession of the State as well as Defendant's counsel, the contents of those records being
8JDC 2	incorporated by this reference as though fully set forth herein.
86 7 1:	DATED this 23rd day of September, 2005.
4	Respectfully submitted,
5	
6	Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #002781
7	
8	
9	CHRIST OWNS
10	Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #001190
11	
12	
13	- I
14	CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION
15 16	I hereby certify that service of above and foregoing was made this 23rd day of
17	September, 2005, by facsimile transmission to:
18	
19	SPECIAL PUBLIC DEFENDER FAX#455-6273
20	
21	BY/s/ M. Beaird
22	Employee of the District Attorney's Office
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	mb
	CAROGRAM FILESNEEVIA.COMDOCUMENT CONVERTEERTEMPAMI 4-19449.DOC
	U j

Mancestry



Jessie Mae brown

BIRTH Hollandale, Mississippi, USA DEATH Tallulah, Louisiana, USA

Facts

Age 0 — Birth Hollandale, Mississippi, USA

Birth of Daughter Betty Lee Thomas (1942–1965) 1942 • Tallulah, Louisiana, USA

Birth of Daughter Eliza Ann Thomas (1960–2008) 12/12/1960 • Tallulah, Madison, Louisiana, USA

Death of Daughter Betty Lee Thomas (1942–1965) 1965 • Las Vegas, Nevada, USA

Death of Husband T J Thomas (1925–1991) 1/18/1991 • Kansas City, USA

Death of Daughter Eliza Ann Thomas (1960–2008) 07/30/2008 • Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA

Death

Tallulah, Louisiana, USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

T J Thomas 1925-1991

Betty Lee Thomas 1942–1965

Eliza Ann Thomas 1960-2008

Private

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Ancestry Family Trees

ancestry



Rebecca Blue

BIRTH ABT 1895 • Tallulah, Madison, Louisiana, USA DEATH Tallulah, Madison, Louisiana, USA

Facts

Age 0 — Birth abt 1895 • Tallulah, Madison, Louisiana, USA

Age 30 — Birth of Son TJ Thomas (1925–1991) 04 Aug 1925 • Sondheimer, East Carroll, Louisiana, USA

Age 35 — Residence

1930 • Police Jury Ward 1, East Carroll, Louisiana, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 40 - Residence

1935 • Rural, Madison, Louisiana

Age 45 — Residence

1 Apr 1940 · Madison, Louisiana, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 96 — Death of Son TJ Thomas (1925–1991)

18 Jan 1991 • Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA

Death

Tallulah, Madison, Louisiana, USA

Family Parents Spouse & Children 📕 Harrison Radell Private Private Private Private Private Private Private Spouse & Children John Thomas1895-**TJ Thomas 1925–1991** Private Private

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

ancestry



T J Thomas

BIRTH 4 AUG 1925 • Sondheimer, Louisiana DEATH 1/18/1991 • Kansas City, USA

Facts

Age 0 - Birth

4 Aug 1925 • Sondheimer, Louisiana

Birth (Alternate)

4 Aug 1925 • Sundheimer, Louisiana

Age 5 — Residence

1930 • Police Jury Ward 1, East Carroll, Louisiana, USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Age 10 - Residence

1935 • Rural, Madison, Louisiana

Age 14 — Residence

1 Apr 1940 · Madison, Louisiana, USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepson

Age 16 — Birth of Daughter Betty Lee Thomas (1942–1965)

1942 • Tallulah, Louisiana, USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Eliza Ann Thomas (1960–2008)

12/12/1960 · Tallulah, Madison, Louisiana, USA

Age 40 — Death of Daughter Betty Lee Thomas (1942–1965)

1965 • Las Vegas, Nevada, USA

Age 54 — Death of Brother Jake Thomas (1924-1979)

Aug 1979 - Los Angeles

Age 64 — Death of Brother J T Thomas (1925–1989)

17 Oct 1989 • Las Vegas, Nevada, USA

Family

Parents

John Thomas 1895-

Rebecca Radell1896-

Spouse & Children

Jessie Mae brown

Betty Lee Thomas 1942-1965

👤 Eliza Ann Thomas 1960-2008

Private

Spouse & Children

👤 Emma Nash

Private

JOHN Thomas

Private

Private

Sources

Ancestry Sources

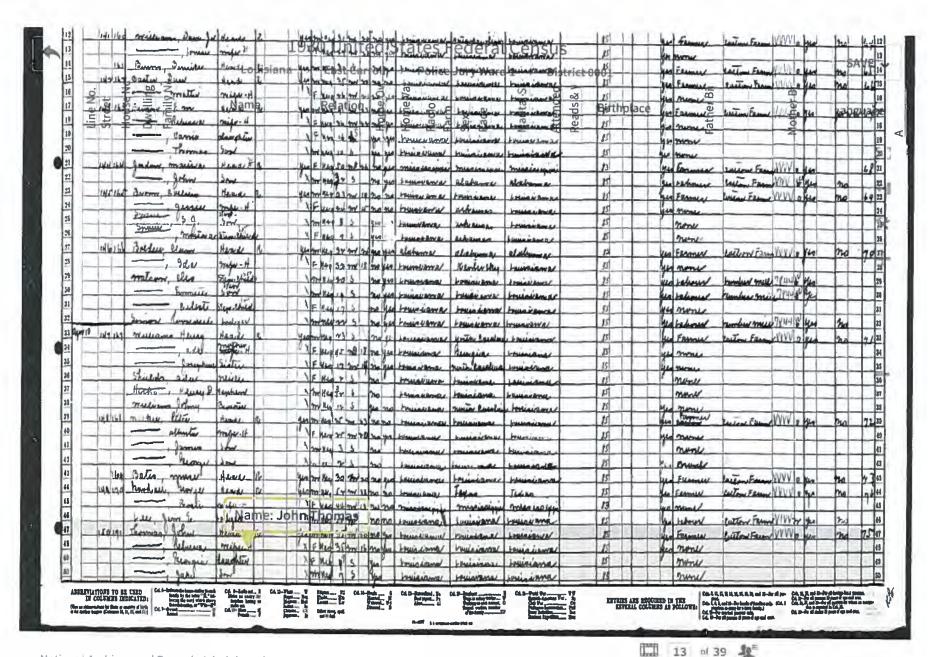
1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



1930 United States Federal Census for T J Thomas

Louisiana > East Carroll > Police Jury Ward 1 > District 0001

بند	44. 44.——	لمريا	Parel!		Incorporated Ward of city	plors	-oul rive		ne, other, best,			PERKET	CENSUS OF POPULATION	THE UNIT	ED STAT		1930		Emmeration Di Osporviour's Dis		12-1	- 1	Poet Fe	- 1
_			Spiritual my	-	Universera: Oce au	ord place		pared obtained	pely 60 labels		der tentralismo) .	Police	. 			pari	bd by me	on Openie (O	. 1000, Jrh	<u>,, 6 m</u>			Emm	لـ <u>ب</u>
F	ACE OF		MANE	RELATION	HOME	DATA	Pasta	MIL DESCRIPE				PLACE OF BURES		LANGEAGE THE	PRODUCTION SOUR	OTE	96W, CC	OCCUP.	ATION AND DIRECTE	r	1207,0120		100	7
			of nock purpose whose prince of aboute an April 1, 1130, was in this landly live optimis for the opping some set makes paid, if any livelable over press living on hard 1, 170, Dad about now one layer 1, line.	Relationship of this pursue to the bead of the family		1	1 2 2	Age and by the state of the sta	A		me of hirth of sech post the United Sease, give which birthphose is now French from Canada-Ar		o har papers. If here is made to be provided in the Barthard Const- tion Barthard Invest	Language spokers	C086	1		CITIDATES	INPERTY PARTY OF THE PARTY OF T		1			
÷	- =		and the same and the firm			1 11	3 3	1 1	F 4	<u>~-1</u>	PERSON	PATERN	MATERIA	Chaine States	T 1	H		n, all,		正				
M			2	-	2 8		пп	1 1	M 16	IT				115	ABC	10	f9 14		10		F = =			d
		co ita i	Therribe, 9.T	Sert		f.j	200	53	24		ORIGINAL AL	Enwagamer	Jamana		15	_		mmy				\top		7
		_	The state of			- 2	Total Par	-			Sente visional C	Present	house		15	-		mune						7
				daughler		1 1 1	P NL	3	24	-	Chair Salbons	butter a	Property		15		1	Mader						
		1122	Breute Treedmet	Herd	-	1 X	100	100	100		These work.		turesuma		25	-		Man Le						Ī
		1	- Lamen		15-	1	Tree Ha	4 63 34	37 34 3	 	Margaret.	Transport Contract	Same and		257	-		Flores	lailer Farm	Tipul,	1 144	ma	71	
		i	materia	May W = H	+		F 184	38 24			Men 4484her	Streeters	- Promision and American		23	┡	M4.	nend			,		\perp	
- 1			Edinery, Owar	Treile	-		E HA	4-4-1	31 320 3	to the	Printer, Section,	Arrest Lanes week	. Darect Consequence		.15	_	_4	_mense						1
				1	+		FIA	7	to :	~\ <u>_</u>	harring_rayset1_	President Santa	-		B 5	 	1800	The state of						_
	1,0	4123	mene by by a lew	Airkin!	_	1	me Id.	4 11 5	1940	100	date of Berrie	butter was	b bling it has the		25	⊢		manuel		1			\perp	
		30125	THE PARTY OF THE P	than ar	4	44	20114	1 .1	20 790	210 -21	201001-00-04-0-	meningue.	Cresolaten		2	⊢		Fun	Partie France	MIN	2 244	240	2.	4
		1	- alm	Para ST.		1	F 114-	74 m	17 700	1-1-2	74.07.11	Train territories	Treasure of the last		13.	⊢		2000			1		_L	1
- [- Haile	A Charles of the Land of		1	FML		122 3	20	Plana de pares	Marchen 49-7	- When says		73	-	1 10	none						_
- [.,	3 195	Mushinla Jerry	Bughtu	_	1-1-3	r_n.	1 1			Pitandelstagians	Trustery.	Этомичения		L.			None_			-			_]
ı	- 1''	3718	mostan a	Aut a st		1-34	7-161	14/24	Jr Jack	112 41	HIGH BOYS	Arthur Longs	hungilad/		25	<u> </u>		FRANKIE.	laston Form	VVIVE	2 41	no	7/	1
ı			perile , Elin 1344	must this		1	- 1.					hatte a transport	Millery Bench!		95	-	194	money				\dashv		╛
ı			Thursday Feller	rand thirt	,	1-1-3	F 14.07		Yea 2		CHICAUSIANTI	History	Frank VENTE	-	15	-		nun						_[
-	1.,	4.25	Canage Chian	dender de		1 1 1	7			7.01 .b.	MANAGET!	PHILLIAN BY	Hunisterd		15	-	-34	menu			4-4-			_[
- 1	- 1	1	- Quarter	Court II	·	13	77.4	37 20	7-11-7-C-10		mmtrace/	Vinguis	Isantaelt/		31		140	Same	beston France	VVIV	yea.	20	7.0	إير
- 1		1-1	Chicaly	muu-H	-		File		737 Ba 7		Mediter	micoconcep	Drive Harper		13	-	3/44	22424			1			Ţ
1	15	با و رأس	Randoles Rebelem	1 card 1/2	0	1-1-1		12 2			Mary Mary L	Terminare	metalection		15			Hone			1	\bot		1
ŀ	- 1	1			IV	100	F- Men	17 700	17 20	Atol-Pi	PHILANISTY, 17	Terra	more burghus		<u>15</u>			Farmer	Carton France	VVVVI	1300	$\bot\bot$	11.	d
Ì		1017		Heave		1	L. de		17 20 -		MANAGER	Mentionetry	berlinky		13		102	2011			1			1
- 1		7171	Sunderly Fland	Head	6	V.se	Sport Marie		34 3.4 A	3C 12	MUAURMEN!	FRUMERONN	homerone		25	_	100	Flemer	Men Farme	ط ۱۷۷۷	74	20	21	
ŀ	 ''	""		91	1			37 m			Merman.	battle filter	Sugar Smal		15			Farmer	Luciano Fara	NYVO	Hea	220	82	Ą
- 1		1-1	elputer	my wet.			F Hal	31 24	17 20 4		then the training	-	-		25		- Jaco	THEN						Ţ
ŀ	_		Storens	athugaline.	1		Flee	1515	200 1/2	وطألكاه	Heren Barres	Amin de	Laurence		25		Ken	730-14		1	1 1			Т

14 of 39 🏂

SAVE 🗸

The form of the land of the second of the se	The state of the s
The first fine of the state of	Well of the property of the party of the par
Mark Commercial Commer	The first of the state of the s
Constitution of the state of th	Charles and the second
" Tel 5 1/2 Parrer, lakour Head May 20 20 20 Lines maker - 45 James James James 10 1 1/2 1/2	tea Sanda Trail to the last of
tage and deliver it may be to the last of	28 2 15 p Carrett. P. ? Made of 2 3 1/2 pros Survey Gold to a 15 Talk deep line of 13 1/1 to for my a



CLARK COUNTY OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Criminal Division

STEVEN B. WOLFSON

District Attorney

November 3, 2016

200 Lewis Avenue • Las Vegas, NV 89101 • 702-671-2500 • Fax: 702-455-2294 • TDD: 702-385-7486

MARY-ANNE MILLER CHRISTOPHER LALLI County Counsel

Assistant District Attorney

ROBERT DASKAS Assistant District Attorney JEFFREY J. WITTHUN Director D.A. Family Support BRIGID J. DUFFY Director D.A. Juvenile

Randolph Fiedler Assistant Federal Public Defender 411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Re: Marlo Thomas

Dear Mr. Fiedler,

In your recent letter of October 31, 2016, you claim to represent Nevada death row inmate Marlo D. Thomas in his federal habeas corpus proceedings. Exhibit 1. However, I have searched PACER and can find no such federal habeas proceeding and no indication that your office has been appointed to this case. Your letter is misleading to me, and undoubtedly other recipients as well, as it gives the impression that you have federal court authority to conduct discovery in a pending federal habeas case. Also, the authorization for release of records attached to your letter indicates that inmate Thomas signed the form on October 13, 2016, at a time when the state appeal was still pending and he was represented by state counsel. Remittitur from the state appeal did not issue until October 20, 2016. I had believed that this practice of self-appointment and involvement by your office during the pendency of active state cases had ended with Ms. Forsman.

Of even more concern is why your office would seek appointment and representation of inmate Thomas given your conflict of interest. As you must be aware, your office was involved and participated directly in state habeas proceedings. In fact, your office sought and obtained an ex parte state court order on December 30, 2008, which expressly authorized the Capital Habeas Unit of the Federal Public Defender's office to assist state post-conviction counsel in preparing the pleadings. Exhibit 2. As the entity which influenced and advised state habeas counsel on how to proceed and what claims to raise in state court, your office is conflicted from arguing its own ineffectiveness in federal court. The same type of conflict was acknowledged in at least two other capital habeas cases which lead to the termination of one of your attorneys. Charles Randolph v. McDaniel, 3:08-cv-00650-LRH-VPC; Gregory Bolin v. McDaniel, 3:07-cv-00481-RLH-VPC.

Obviously, as to your request for access to documents in our possession I must decline. As you know, your office already received copies of our case file in 2008 in the state post-conviction proceedings through state counsel Cynthia Dustin. I do not intend to provide a duplicate copy of what you already have, especially considering your conflict of interest and apparent lack of federal appointment to this case. If I am incorrect in my conclusions, please provide me proof to the contrary.

Sincerely,

Steven S. Owens

Chief Deputy District Attorney

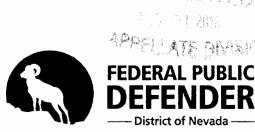
CC: Rene Valladares, FPD CC: Heidi Stern, AG

CC: Gloria Navarro, Chief Judge

Rene L. Valladares Federal Public Defender District of Nevada

Lori C. Teicher First Assistant

Randolph Fiedler Assistant Federal Public Defender



411 E. Bonneville Ave. Suite #250 Las Vegas, NV 89101 Tel: 702-388-6577

October 31, 2016

Steven S. Owens Chief Deputy District Attorney Office of the Clark County District Attorney Regional Justice Center 200 Lewis Avenue PO Box 552212 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 Please reference this number in your response [20.6]

Re: Marlo D. Thomas v. Renee Baker, et al.

Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. C136862-1 Information Requested on: Marlo D. Thomas

DOB: 11/06/1972 SS#: 530-68-7216

Dear Mr. Owens:

The Federal Public Defender, District of Nevada (the "FPD") represents Nevada death row inmate Marlo D. Thomas in his federal habeas corpus proceedings. By way of this letter, I am requesting the opportunity to come to your office and review your file pertaining to Mr. Thomas as it relates to his capital conviction in case number C136862-1. Specially, I am requesting any and all records, duplicates of all records, documents, files, notes, confidential and intelligence documents and tangible evidence maintained by and in the legal or physical custody of the Clark County District Attorney's relating or referring to Mr. Thomas.

Steven S. Owens, Esq. October 31, 2016 Page 2

As Mr. Thomas' habeas counsel, it is imperative the FPD be able to review the contents of the District Attorney's file with regard to Mr. Thomas' case. Representation by habeas counsel, such as the FPD, includes the duty to investigate all potential facts or legal grounds that could provide a defendant with habeas relief.

One ground for relief includes the determination of whether there exists exculpatory evidence in possession of the State. See Brady v. Maryland, 373 U.S. 83, 87 (1963); Lisle v. State, 351 P.3d 725, 728 (Nev. 2015). This type of evidence can include, but is not limited to, statements of witnesses or physical evidence that conflicts with testimony of prosecution witnesses and evidence that could allow the defense to impeach the credibility of a prosecution witness. Access to the District Attorney's case file is imperative to the FPD's ability to fully investigate all potential grounds of relief.

In addition, the State has already given access to this portion of the DA file to trial counsel. During the discovery process before trial, defense counsel was provided with offense reports, laboratory reports, forensic reports, and witness statements. Thus, the file must be opened to current counsel as the State has expressly waived any privilege it may have had to preclude access to its file.

If you cannot comply with this request, please provide a letter stating why you cannot comply. If the documents have been destroyed, please provide a copy of the statute or records retention policy under which authority for destruction was had, and a description of the documents destroyed. If you require pre-payment of copying expense, please notify me in writing of the number of pages and the amount due.

Steven S. Owens, Esq. October 31, 2016 Page 3

Because this is a capital case and we are under court imposed filing deadlines, it is essential that we obtain any and all records as soon as possible. We appreciate your prompt response and thank you in advance for your assistance. If you have any questions or require additional information, please call me at 702-388-5198 or e-mail at Randolph_fiedler@fd.org.

Very truly yours,

Randolph M. Fiedler

Assistant Federal Public Defender

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION AND RECORDS

Dated:

October 31, 2016

To:

Office of the Clark County District Attorney

Re:

Marlo D. Thomas

I, Marlo Demitrius Thomas by this release, authorize and request you to release to the Federal Public Defender for the District of Nevada, Randolph Fiedler, Assistant Federal Public Defender, and/or their designated representatives, any and all information and/or records relating Marlo Demitrius Thomas, including but not limited to, birth certificates and records, death certificates and records, autopsy findings, records and recordings, marriage certificates and records, dissolution files, academic, correctional, employment, law enforcement and military records, medical, psychological, psychiatric, probation and rehabilitation (including alcohol and drug rehabilitation) records as well as any files prepared in connection with prior civil or criminal litigation; any other correspondence or document and all other records, raw data, notes, test results, narrative reports and recordings, together with all time and billing records pertaining to Marlo Demitrius Thomas.

This document also authorizes any physicians, experts or other personnel to discuss their otherwise confidential information with the above mentioned legal representatives. In consideration of such disclosure, I hereby release you (in your individual and/or institutional capacity) from any and all liability arising from the disclosure of otherwise confidential information.

This release is limited in the following ways: Not Limited

You are specifically authorized to photocopy these records and to release copies to the above mentioned legal representatives. A photographic copy of this authorization shall be as valid as the original.

Dated: 10 13-16

Marlo Demitrius Thomas

530-68-7216

Social Security Number

11-06-1972

Date of Birth

ORIGINAL FILED

1 2

3

4

5

6 7

FRANNY A. FORSMAN Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 0014

411 E, Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 (Las Vegas)

Attorney for Defendant Marlo Thomas

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9

8

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19 20

21

22

23

28

7ECE VED 25

CLERK OF THE COUNTY

STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

VS.

MARLO THOMAS,

Defendant.

Case No:

96-C-136862-C

Dept. No:

EX PARTE ORDER RE: COUNSEL FOR PETITIONER

This death penalty case is before the court pursuant to a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus Post Conviction which was filed on March 6, 2008. On May 7, 2008, this court appointed attorney Cynthia Dustin to represent Petitioner. On September 6, 2008, Defendant/Petitioner filed a Motion to dismiss counsel; that motion was denied. On December 18, 2008, Attorney Dustin filed a Motion to Withdraw as Counsel, which remains pending before the court.

The court understands that the office of the Federal Public Defender, as a regular practice, "tracks" all cases in Nevada in which a sentence of death has been imposed. Pursuant to the Plan for the Administration of the Criminal Justice Act adopted by the U.S. District Court, the Capital Habeas Unit of the Federal Public Defender is presumptively appointed in all Capital Habeas cases filed in the district. As a result, it has come to the attention of the court that the office of the Federal Public Defender is willing to assist counsel appointed by this court in preparing the state Post Conviction pleadings.

1

Recruiting qualified counsel to represent petitioners in Capital Post-Conviction cases has presented some difficulties. The issues presented can be complex. Additionally, the case may remain pending for long periods of time in order to afford counsel adequate time to investigate and prepare claims so that the claims will be adequately prepared for further review. The court believes that assistance from skilled post-conviction counsel from the office of the Federal Public Defender may result in cost-effectiveness in that the assistance will insure that claims are adequately presented at the outset of post-conviction proceedings, may result in judicial economy in that thorough presentation of the claims in the first Post-conviction proceeding may avoid future successive petitions and will assist in insuring continuity of counsel and enhancing attorney-client relationships as the matter proceeds through the state and federal courts. Assistance from the Capital Habeas Unit may also assist the court in recruiting counsel.

Accordingly, the court invites the Capital Habeas Unit of the Federal Public Defender's office, to the extent that it has sufficient resources to do so, to assist appointed counsel in the Post-conviction proceedings pending before this court.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 30 day, of Oceanter, 2008.

SALLY LOEHRER DISTRICT JUDGE



STATE OF NEVADA OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717

ADAM PAUL LAXALT
Attorney General

WESLEY K. DUNCAN
First Assistant Attorney General

NICHOLAS A. TRUTANICH First Assistant Attorney General

December 29, 2016

Katrina Davidson Paralegal, Capital Habeas Unit Federal Public Defender 411 E. Bonneville Rd., Ste. 250 Las Vegas, NV 89101

Re: Thomas v. Filson, Case No. C136862-1 (Eighth Judicial District Court) [Thomas 20.24]

Dear Ms. Davidson:

This is in response to your letter of November 7, 2016, requesting records from the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDOC) for the habeas corpus proceeding indicated above, as well as a federal habeas corpus proceeding involving the same petitioner, Marlo Thomas.

We can find no indication that your office represented Mr. Thomas in the above-indicated case, or in the direct appeal from that case. The state district court entered its final order denying Mr. Thomas's habeas petition on May 30, 2014, and he was represented by retained private counsel in that matter. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the denial of the state habeas petition and remittitur issued on October 20, 2016 (Case No. 65916). Your office was not counsel of record on the appeal. It does not appear that there are any additional pending issues in the state court case.

Your letter also referenced a federal habeas corpus proceeding. However, a recent search of the United States District Court revealed that Mr. Thomas has not filed a federal habeas corpus petition.

In short, we can find no indication that your office has appeared as counsel of record for Mr. Thomas in either state or federal court. We also have found no record of a pending habeas corpus petition for Mr. Thomas.

The NDOC Administrative Regulations (ARs) expressly limit not only the types of records that inmates are permitted to have physical possession of and/or view, but also limit the types of records that may be produced to the inmate's attorney, without a court order, in a habeas corpus proceeding.

As your office has not appeared as Mr. Thomas' attorney in any pending habeas proceedings, and Mr. Thomas does not have any pending habeas matters in state or federal court, this Office cannot fulfill your request at this time. If Mr. Thomas files a future habeas action, and your office is appointed to represent him, please resubmit your request for records and we will process that request.

Thank you. Please feel free to contact me with any questions.

Sincerely,

ADAM PAUL LAXALT Attorney General

By:

HEIDI PARRY STERN
Chief Deputy Attorney General
Bureau of Criminal Justice
Post-Conviction Unit
(702) 486-3594
hstern@ag.nv.gov

HPS/hp

cc: Jeff Segal, Bureau Chief, Bureau of Criminal Justice Ann McDermott, Bureau Chief, Bureau of Litigation Clark Leslie, Chief Deputy Attorney General, Bureau of Litigation – NDOC

November 10, 2016

FEDERAL PUBLIC DEFENDER, DISTRICT OF NEVADA

Attn: Katrina Davidson, Paralegal 411 E. Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

RE: Request for Records from LVMPD Criminalistics Bureau

Marlo Demitrius Thomas Reference# [Thomas 20.11]

Formal Letter Request for Records on Events:

84-06040624; 88-83051; 960415-0488; 87-65834; 84-76992

Dear Ms. Davidson:

Your letter dated November 1, 2016 addressed to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department's (LVMPD) Criminalistics Bureau was directed to my office for response. Since you are in the process of filing a habeas petition and no order from the court has been issued for discovery at this time, your letter is being treated as a public records request.

Please be advised that your request will be forwarded to the LVMPD Records and Fingerprint Bureau to research any records that may be responsive to your public records request. The Records and Fingerprint Bureau will be in touch with you within the next thirty (30) days. If there are public records responsive to your request, they will advise you of the cost of the research if extraordinary use of personnel is required and the estimated cost of any copies.

If you provide a <u>notarized</u> signed release from Marlo Demitrius Thomas for the release of his criminal history records then those records can be released to you. The release you attached to your letter is not notarized. Please provide a notarized release. However, a signed notarized release does not include the investigative records, forensic records, or evidence; you will need a court order authorizing the discovery for those records.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (702) 828-3310.

Sincerely,

JOSERH LOMBARDO, SHERIFF

Charlotte M. Bible

Assistant General Counse

CMB/sa

cc: LVMPD Records Bureau



Declaration of Katrina Davidson

- I, Katrina Davidson, hereby declare as follows:
- I am a paralegal in the Capital Habeas Unit of the Federal Public Defender's Office, District of Nevada.
- At the request of Assistant Federal Public Defender Joanne Diamond, I have reviewed the records in our possession connected to Marlo Thomas's case, as well as the log of records I have requested and received.
- 3. The file received from state post-conviction counsel, Brett Whipple, does not include the record on appeal. The file received from Mr. Whipple, in its entirety, consists of Appellant's Opening Brief, Appellant's Appendix, Respondent's Answering Brief, Volumes I-VI of Respondent's Appendix, Nevada Supreme Court's Order of Affirmance, and Petition for Rehearing.
- 4. A review of our records database indicates that we are in possession of nine volumes of the Record on Appeal, which we obtained directly from the Eighth Judicial District Court. These are Volumes 1-9. We are also in possession of the index to Volume 13. We are not in possession of Volumes 10-13.
- 5. The Record on Appeal was not included in the records I received from the Nevada Supreme Court. I have been informed by the Nevada Supreme Court in another case that the Record on Appeal is destroyed ninety days after conclusion of direct appeal proceedings.
- 6. I requested records from the Clark County Comptroller's Office, including the billing records for Mr. Thomas's previous attorneys. I was informed that

records preceding 2006 are retained only on microfiche. I have been informed that the microfiche machine at that office is broken.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Clark County,

Nevada, on July 31, 2017.

Katrina Davidson

EXHIBIT 220

EXHIBIT 220

Declaration of Tammy R. Smith

I, Tammy R. Smith, hereby declare as follows:

- I work as an investigator for the Federal Public Defender of Nevada. I have been
 employed in this capacity since January 2006. I was assigned to assist Assistant
 Federal Public Defender David Anthony in the investigation of Kevin Lisle's capital
 habeas cases.
- 2. In the course of my investigation, I made three visits to the Clark County Comptroller's Office to determine if there existed any records of payments made to witnesses in Mr. Lisle's cases. Finding historical records of witness payments in the Clark County Comptroller's office is an arduous and time-consuming task.
- 3. I first visited the Comptroller's office for the Lisle investigation on August 31, 2016. In order to gain access to the Comptroller's office to review records, I had to coordinate a suitable visiting time with Comptroller employee Melinda Adkins. Once the August 31st date had been approved by Ms. Adkins, I then had to travel to the Comptroller's physical office to access their archived records.
- 4. The Comptroller's office serves as Clark County's central financial coordinating agency. The Comptroller's records contain every bill submitted to or paid by Clark County. As such, the Comptroller records archives contain an utterly tremendous number of financial records, receipts and bills anything from orders for new uniforms for county janitorial staff, to bills for government car repairs, to bulk grocery expenses for the county's juvenile detention center. Within these records, one can also find copies of witness fee payments, as well as hotel/food/airfare expenses paid to accommodate witnesses visiting from out of state and mileage/cab fare for local witnesses. Like all county expenses, records of these court-related payments are ultimately filed with the Comptroller's office.
- 5. In addition to being voluminous, the Comptroller's records archives are only loosely organized. Bills and receipts are not necessarily filed according to when they were created, but when they were ultimately submitted to the Comptroller, meaning a witness fee paid in one month may not be filed and indexed until months later, if the paperwork was not transferred to the Comptroller in timely manner. Further, the archived records do not group the payments by specific departments or government sub-agencies, meaning there was no way for me to exclusively search court records or witness records.
- 6. In order to research witness payments made in connection with Kevin Lisle's two capital cases, I followed a multi-step process, one that I developed when conducting similar research on other capital cases from the same era (mid-1990s).

- 7. First, I located microfiched "Daily Reports" around the appropriate time periods. These reports provide a summary, by date, of every payment made by the Comptroller's office. For each business day there are approximately six to ten microfiche sheets; each piece of fiche contains anywhere from a handful to a couple hundred of images.
- 8. Next, I loaded each relevant piece of fiche in the machine, scanning for any payments made under Agency 1 (County, general) and specifically Account #101-2220-7270 (or 7330), which is sometimes also listed under the Clark County DA's Office and/or referenced as "WIT/JURY FEES." The entry typically also contains a date range, indicating payments made on that particular date cover witness/jury fees incurred during the indicated range. The entry does not list specific witness names or case numbers..
- 9. When I located a relevant entry on the microfiche, I then noted its assigned "batch number." A batch number typically consists of three letters followed by a three digit number, i.e. CJA724. Tom Wilson of the office (now retired) previously informed me that the letters refer to the initials of the employee processing the voucher.
- 10. With a batch number in hand, I next searched the microfilm drawers for the relevant fiscal year, and then for the roll including the relevant batch number. After loading the roll into the machine, I then scrolled through until reaching the appropriate batch number. A microfilm roll typically consists of over 2000 images. One "batch" may consist of several different payment vouchers and receipts, not just the witness payment subset.
- 11. After locating the appropriate batch number and then the witness payments within that batch, I scanned the pages for relevant witness names or case numbers. The witness payment vouchers are arranged two to a page with usually anywhere from 50-100 witnesses per set.
- 12. The witness payment voucher itself is a standard form filled in by hand. It usually includes a witness name, case number, mileage information, fees paid, etc. Because the printer connected to the microfilm/fiche reader at the Comptroller's office is not functional, I took photographs of each relevant image.
- 13. In Mr. Lisle's case, on my first two visits to the Comptroller's office on August 31, 2016, and September 1, 2016, I spent a combined thirteen hours looking for witness payment information. Specifically, I found and reviewed Daily Reports for dates covering Mr. Lisle's two trials, preliminary hearing, and grand jury. As indicated previously, this approach, while very time consuming and tedious, is not an exhaustive approach to finding witness payment information due to the loose organization of the records. This review would not yield witness payment information made on other dates, for example.

- 14. On September 29, 2016, again after arranging a time to visit with Comptroller staffer Melinda Adkins, I returned to the office and spent another six hours searching for payments on other select dates. Because Ms. Adkins was busy with other obligations, my contact person on this date was staffer Jose Papagular.
- 15. During my visit on September 29, 2016, the tension on the speed adjustment knob of the microfilm reader loosened, rendering the machine inoperable. I consulted with Mr. Papagular about the issue, who in turn conferred with Melinda Adkins. Mr. Papagular informed me that the county information technology department does not support the microfilm/fiche machine due to its advanced age, therefore they will not service it. Mr. Papagular also indicated that the county will not pay to have the unit serviced by an outside vendor. As such, I was unable to complete review for even this highly targeted, and therefore probably very inadequate, selection of dates.
- 16. Exhibits 282, 283, 284, and 286 are the various witness payment vouchers and travel itineraries I found for State's witnesses Adam Evans, John Melcher, Larry Prince, and Jose Gonzalez during my research at the Comptroller's office. To be clear, because I searched a very limited set of dates during the August 1994 through April 1996 time period when Mr. Lisle's two capital cases were investigated and prosecuted, it is very possible other witness payments exist for these three witnesses.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Tammy R. Smith

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * * * * * * *

MARLO THOMAS,

No. 77345

v.

District Court Case No. 96C136862-1

Electronically Filed Jun 14 2019 03:16 p.m.

Elizabeth A. Brown

Clerk of Supreme Court

WILLIAM GITTERE, et al.,

Appellant,

(Death Penalty Case)

Respondents.

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

Volume 28 of 35

Appeal from Order Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The Honorable Stefany Miley, District Judge

> RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender

JOANNE L. DIAMOND Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 14139C Joanne_Diamond@fd.org

411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577

Attorneys for Appellant

INDEX

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
35	Clar	e Appeal Statement, <i>Thomas v. Gittere,</i> Distr k County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1	
	(Octo	ober 30, 2018)	8617-8619
35		sion and Order, <i>State v. Thomas,</i> District Conty, Nevada Case No. C136862	urt, Clark
	(Sep	tember 27, 2018)	8590-8599
34	Thor	bits in Support of Motion for Evidentiary Hemas v. Filson, District Court, Clark County, No. 20136862-1 (June 8, 2018)	Jevada Case
	EXH	IIBTS	
34	1.	Order for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>McConnell Nevada</i> , Second Judicial District Court Cas CR02P1938 (August 30, 2013)	e No.
34	2.	Order of Reversal and Remand, <i>Gutierrez v</i> Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 5 (September 19, 2012)	3506,
34	3.	Order, <i>Vanisi v. McDaniel, et al.,</i> Second Ju District Court Case No. CR98P0516 (March 21, 2012)	
34	4.	Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Rhyne McDaniel</i> , <i>et al.</i> , Fourth Judicial District Co. No. CV-HC-08-673 (August 27, 2009)	ourt Case
34-35	5.	Reporter's Transcript of Argument/Decision Nevada v. Greene, Eighth Judicial District No. C124806 (June 5, 2009)	Court Case

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
35	6.	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing re: Defended Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>State of Floyd</i> , Eighth Judicial District Court Case C159897 (December 13, 2007)	of Nevada v. No.
35	7.	Order, Casillas-Gutierrez v. LeGrand, et a. Judicial District Court Case No. CR08-098 (August 26, 2014)	5
35	8.	Transcript of Hearing Defendant's Pro Se I Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), S Response and Countermotion to Dismiss D Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-C State of Nevada v. Reberger, Eighth Judici Court Case No. C098213	Petition for State's efendant's onviction), al District
35	9.	Minutes, State of Nevada v. Homick, Eight District Court Case No. 86-C-074385-C (Ju	ne 5, 2009)
32	to Co Clar	bits in Support of Motion and Notice of Motonduct Discovery (List), <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , Dk County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 e 8, 2018)	istrict Court,
32	EXH A.	IBTS Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Cl District Attorney	•
32	В.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the La Metropolitan Police Department, Homicide	
32	С.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the La Metropolitan Police Department, Criminal Bureau	istics

VOLUME	<u>C</u>	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
32	D.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Metropolitan Police Department, Patrol	
32-33	E.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Metropolitan Police Department, Technical Division	Services
33	F.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Metropolitan Police Department, Confident Informant	ial
33	G.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Services Division, Proposed Subpoena Duce	s Tecum to
33	Н.	the Fingerprint Bureau Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Cla Detention Center-Business Accounts	ırk County
33	I.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Cla Detention Center-Classification	_
33	J.	Deposition of Former Clark County District Gary Guymon, <i>Witter v. E.K. McDaniel,</i> Un District Court Case No. CV-S-01-1034 (February 11, 2005)	ited States
33	K.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Fed Bureau of Investigation, Record Information/Dissemination Section	
33	L.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the New Department of Corrections regarding Bobby (deceased)	L. Lewis
33	M.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the Las Metropolitan Police Department, Criminal	History

VOLUME	<u>!</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
33	N.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the C Coroner-Medical Examiner	
33	О.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to Jury Commissioner, Eighth Judicial District Co	
33	P.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the North of Continuing Legal Education	
33	Q.	Declaration of Katrina Davidson (June 7,	
33	R.	Proposed Subpoena Duces Tecum to the C Comptroller	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
33	S.	Order Regarding Remaining Discovery Iss <i>McDaniel</i> , U.S.D.C., Case No. CV-N-00-01 HDM(RAM) (September 24, 2002)	sues, <i>Doyle v.</i> .01-
33	Т.	Homick v. McDaniel, U.S. District Court (N-99-0299, Order regarding Remaining Dissues (September 1, 2004)	iscovery
33-34	U.	State v. Jimenez, Case No. C77955, Eight District Court, Recorder's Transcript re: E Hearing (excerpt) (April 19, 1993)	Evidentiary
34	V.	State v. Bailey, Case No. C129217, Eighth District Court, Reporter's Transcript of Pr (July 30, 1996)	\mathbf{r}
34	W.	State v. Rippo, Case No. C106784, Eighth District Court, Reporter's Transcript of Pr (February 8, 1996)	roceedings
34	X.	Order Regarding Discovery, <i>Paine v. McL</i> CV-S-00-1082-KJD(PAL) (September 27, 2002)	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
34	Υ.	Order Regarding Discovery, <i>Riley v. McD</i> . N-01-0096-DWH(VPC) (September 30, 2002)	
		(September 50, 2002)	0301-0319
34	Z.	Order Regarding Discovery, <i>McNelton v. L.</i> No. CV-S-00-284-LRH(LRL)	McDaniel,
		(September 30, 2002)	8376-8398
34	AA.	Washoe County, excerpt of discovery prov Williams v. McDaniel, Case No. CV-S-98-	56PMP (LRL)
34		1. Declaration of Becky L. Hansen dated 2002)	_
34		2. Jury selection, discovery obtained from the Washoe County District Attorney i Federal Subpoena Duces Tecum on Ap in <i>Williams v. McDaniel</i> , Case No. CV- 56PMP(LRL), Bates No. 1619	n the Office of n response to ril 23, 1999 ·S-98-
34		3. Letter from Garry H. Hatlestad, Chief Deputy, Office of the Washoe County I Attorney to Assistant Federal Public I Rebecca Blaskey, dated May 13, 1999.	District Defender
4	Hab Cour	abits In Support of Petition for Writ of eas Corpus (list) <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District onty, Nevada Case No. C96C136862-1, ober 20, 2017)	
	EXH	IIBIT	
4	1.	Judgment of Conviction, <i>State v. Thoma</i> C136862, District Court, Clark County (August 27, 1997)	
4	2.	Amended Judgment of Conviction, State Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark (September 16, 1997)	County

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
4	3.	Opening Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (February 4, 1998)	ı
4	4.	Appellant's Reply Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State (October 7, 1998)	of Nevada
4-5	5.	Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 31019 Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (November 25, 1998	
5	6.	Appellant Marlo Thomas' Petition for Reh Thomas v. State, Case No. 31019, In the S Court of the State of Nevada (December 11, 1998)	Supreme
5	7.	Order Denying Rehearing, <i>Thomas v. Sta</i> 31019, In the Supreme Court of the State (February 4, 1999)	of Nevada
5	8.	Petition for Writ of Certiorari, <i>Thomas v.</i> No. 98-9250, In the Supreme Court of the States (May 4, 1999)	United
5	9.	Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 98-92 Supreme Court of the United States (October 4, 1999)	50, In the
5	10.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>Thom</i> Case No. C136862, District Court, Clark (January 6, 2000)	nas v. State, County
5	11.	Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas (Post Conviction) and Points and Authori Support Thereof, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case N District Court, Clark County	ties in

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
		(July 16, 2001)	1065-1142
5	12.	Findings of Fact Conclusions of Law and County (September 6, 2002)	urt, Clark
5	13.	Opening Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (April 3, 2003)	
5-6	14.	Reply Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 40 Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (September 10, 2003)	
6	15.	Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 40248 Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (February 10, 2004)	
6	16.	Judgment of Conviction, State v. Thomas, C136862, District Court, Clark County (November 28, 2005)	
6	17.	Appellant's Opening Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> 46509, In the Supreme Court in the State (June 1, 2006)	of Nevada
6	18.	Appellant's Reply Brief, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , 46509, In the Supreme Court of the State (October 24, 2006)	of Nevada
6	19.	Opinion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Case No. 46509 Supreme Court of the State of Nevada (December 28, 2006)	
6	20.	Petition for Rehearing and Motion to Recu Clerk Clark County District Attorney's Of Further Involvement in the Case, <i>Thomas</i>	fice from

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
		Case No. 46509, In the Supreme Cou Nevada (March 27, 2007)	
6	21.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (and Motion for Appointment of Court Warden, Case No. C136862, District County (March 6, 2008)	nsel, <i>Thomas v.</i> Court, Clark
6	22.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (<i>Thomas v. Warden</i> , Case No. C13686 Court, Clark County (July 12, 2010)	62, District
6	23.	Supplemental Petition for Writ of Ha (Post-Conviction), <i>Thomas v. Warder</i> C136862, District Court, Clark Court (March 31, 2014)	n, Case No.
6-7	24.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law State v. Thomas, Case No. C136862 Clark County (May 30, 2014)	District Court,
7	25.	Appellant's Opening Brief, <i>State v. 7</i> 65916, In the Supreme Court of the S (November 4, 2014)	State of Nevada
7	26.	Order of Affirmation, <i>Thomas v. Sta</i> 65916, In the Supreme Court of the S (July 22, 2016)	State of Nevada
7	27.	Petition for Rehearing, <i>Thomas v. St</i> 65916, In the Supreme Court of the S (August 9, 2016)	State of Nevada
7	28.	Order Denying Rehearing, <i>Thomas</i> (65916, In the Supreme Court of the Suprember 22, 2016)	State of Nevada

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
7	29.	Defendant's Motion to Strike State's Notice to Seek Death Penalty Because the Proceed Case is Unconstitutional, <i>State v. Chappe</i> C131341, District Court, Clark County (July 23, 1996)	lure in this ell, Case No.
7	30.	Verdict Forms, <i>State v. Powell</i> , Case No. On District Court, Clark County (November 15, 2000)	
7	31.	Minutes, <i>State v. Strohmeyer</i> , Case No. C District Court, Clark County (September 8, 1998)	
7	32.	Verdict Forms, State v. Rodriguez, Case N District Court, Clark County (May 7, 1996)	ŕ
7	33.	Verdict Forms, <i>State v. Daniels</i> , Case No. District Court, Clark County (November 1, 1995)	
7	34.	Declaration of Andrew Williams (May 25, 2017)	1606-1610
7	35.	Declaration of Antionette Thomas (June 2, 2017)	1611-1613
7	36.	Declaration of Charles Nash (June 19, 2017)	1614-1617
7	37.	Declaration of Darrell Thomas (July 19, 2017)	1618-1625
7	38.	Declaration of David Hudson (May 24, 2017)	1626-1630
7	39.	Declaration of James A. Treanor	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
		(May 22, 2017)	1631-1633
7	40.	Declaration of Kareem Hunt (June 19, 2017)	1634-1636
7	41.	Declaration of Linda McGilbra (May 24, 2017)	1637-1639
7	42.	Declaration of Paul Hardwick, Sr. (May 24, 2017)	1640-1643
7	43.	Declaration of Peter LaPorta (July 2011)	1644-1651
7	44.	Declaration of Shirley Nash (May 24, 2017)	1652-1656
7	45.	Declaration of Ty'yivri Glover (June 18, 2017)	1657-1659
7	46.	Declaration of Virgie Robinson (May 25, 2017)	1660-1663
7	47.	Certification Hearing Report, <i>In the Matter Thomas, Marlo Demitrius,</i> District Court, Division Case No. J29999 (February 8, 1990)	Juvenile
7-8	48.	Marlo Thomas Various Juvenile Records	1687-1938
8	49.	Marlo Thomas Various School Records	1939-1990
8	50.	Operation School Bell, Dressing Children 8) in Clark County Schools	
8	51.	Photograph of Georgia Thomas and Sister	s

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
			1999-2000
9	52.	Photograph of TJ and JT Thomas	2001-2002
9	53.	Draft Memo: Georgia Thomas Interview of James Green (January 21, 2010)	•
9	54.	Investigative Memorandum, Interview of Georgia Ann Thomas conducted by Tena S (October 5, 2011)	S. Francis
9	55.	Criminal File, <i>State v. Bobby Lewis</i> , Distr Clark County, Nevada Case No. C65500	
9-10	56.	Criminal File, <i>State v. Darrell Bernard Th</i> District Court, Clark County, Nevada Cas C147517	e No.
10	57.	Bobby Lewis Police Records	2391-2409
10	58.	Declaration of Annie Outland (June 27, 2017)	2410-2414
10	59.	Declaration of Bobby Gronauer (June 27, 2017)	2415-2417
10-12	60.	Larry Thomas Criminal File	2418-2859
12	61.	Georgia Ann Thomas School Records	2860-2862
12	62.	Declaration of Johnny Hudson (June 29, 2017)	2863-2868
12	63.	Declaration of Matthew Young (July 3, 2017)	2869-2876
12	64.	Photography of TJ Thomas (younger)	2877-2878

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
12	65.	Marlo Thomas Excerpted Prison Records	2879-2916
12-13	66.	American Bar Association Guidelines for to Appointment and Performance of Defense a Death Penalty Cases (1989)	Counsel in
13	67.	American Bar Association Guidelines for to Appointed and Performance of Defense Co Death Penalty Cases (Revised Edition Feb 2003)	ounsel in oruary
13	68.	Supplementary Guidelines for the Mitigat Function of Defense Teams in Death Pena (June 15, 2008)	alty Cases
13	69.	Department of Health and Human Service Certificate of Death, Georgia Ann Thomas (December 22, 2015)	8
13-14	70.	State of Nevada Department of Health, W Rehabilitation, Certificate of Live Birth, N Demetrius Thomas (November 6, 1972)	Marlo
14	71.	Instructions to the Jury (Guilt Phase), Standard V. Marlo Thomas, District Court, County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 18, 1997)	Clark
14	72.	Instructions to the Jury (Penalty Phase), <i>Nevada v. Marlo Thomas,</i> District Court, County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005)	Clark
14	73.	Correspondence to Gary Taylor and Danie dated June 13, 2008, enclosing redacted co	_

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
14	74.	Confidential Execution Manual (Revise 2007)	3321-3340 ncluding
14	75.	The American Board and Anesthesiolog Anesthesiologists and Capital Punishm American Medical Association Policy E- Punishment	ent (4/2/10); 2.06 Capital
14-15	76.	Order, In the Matter of the Review of Is Concerning Representation of Indigent Criminal and Juvenile Delinquency Cas Supreme Court of the State of Nevada A (October 16, 2008)	Defendants in ses, In the ADKT No. 411
15	77.	"Justice by the people", Jury Improveme Commission, Report of the Supreme Co (October 2002)	urt of Nevada
15-16	78.	1977 Nevada Log., 59th Sess., Senate Ju Committee, Minutes of Meeting (October 2002)	-
16	79.	Darrell Thomas Clark County School D	
16	80.	Information, State of Nevada v. Angela District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C121962 (August 8, 1994)	Case No.
16	81.	Judgment of Conviction, State of Nevad Colleen Love, District Court, Clark Cou Case No. C121962X (March 25, 1998)	nty, Nevada
16	82.	U.S. Census Bureau, Profile of General Characteristics: 200	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
16	83.	2010 Census Interactive Population Search Clark County	
16	84.	Editorial: Jury Pools are Shallow, The Las (November 1, 2005)	
16	85.	The Jury's Still Out, The Las Vegas Sun, & Pordum (October 30, 2005)	
16	86.	Editorial: Question of Fairness Lingers, Tl Vegas Sun (November 8, 2005)	
16	87.	Declaration of Adele Basye (June 29, 2017)	3768-3772
	Seate	ed Jurors:	
16	88.	Jury Questionnaire (Janet Cunningham), Marlo Thomas, District Court, Clark Court Case No. C136862	nty, Nevada
16	89.	Jury Questionnaire (Janet Jones), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, New No. C136862	vada Case
16	90.	Jury Questionnaire (Don McIntosh), State Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Ne No. C136862	vada Case
16	91.	Jury Questionnaire (Connie Kaczmarek), A Marlo Thomas, District Court, Clark Court Case No. C136862	nty, Nevada
16	92.	Jury Questionnaire (Rosa Belch), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, New No. C136862	vada Case

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16	93.	Jury Questionnaire (Philip Adona), S Thomas, District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	94.	Jury Questionnaire (Adele Basye), St Thomas, District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	95.	Jury Questionnaire (Jill McGrath), S Thomas, District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	96.	Jury Questionnaire (Ceasar Elpidio), <i>Thomas,</i> District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	97.	Jury Questionnaire (Loretta Gillis), S. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	98.	Jury Questionnaire (Joseph Delia), S Thomas, District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	99.	Jury Questionnaire (Christina Shave <i>Marlo Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark Case No. C136862	County, Nevada
	Jury	Alternates:	
16	100.	Jury Questionnaire (Herbert Rice), S Thomas, District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case
16	101.	Jury Questionnaire (Tamara Chiangi Thomas, District Court, Clark County No. C136862	y, Nevada Case

<u>VOLUME</u> <u>DOCUMENT</u> <u>PAGE</u>

Non-Seated Jurors:

16-20	102.	Jury Questionnaires of the remaining un-seated jurors, <i>State v. Marlo Thomas,</i> District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C1368623916-4781
20	103.	Investigative Memorandum, Interview of Witness Rebecca Thomas conducted by Tena S. Francis (October 25, 2011)
20	104.	Itemized Statement of Earnings, Social Security Administration Earnings Record Information, Marlo Thomas
20	105.	Home Going Celebration for Bobby Lewis (January 23, 2012)
20	106.	Division of Child & Family Services, Caliente Youth Center Program Information4798-4801
20	107.	Declaration of Jerome Dyer (July 14, 2011)4802-4804
20	108.	Investigation of Nevada Youth Training Center, Department of Justice, Signed by Ralph F. Boyd, Jr., Assistant Attorney General (Conducted February 11- 13, 2002)
20	109.	Photograph of Darrell and Georgia Thomas4812-4813
20	110.	Photograph of Georgia Thomas' Casket
20	111.	Photograph of Larry Thomas4816-4817
20	112.	Photograph of Marlo Thomas as an adolescent

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
20	113.	Photograph of Marlo Thomas as a child	4820-4821
20	114.	Matthew G. Young Criminal File	4826-4962
20	115.	Sentencing Agreement, State v. Evans, Di Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C1 (February 4, 2004)	16071
20	116.	Photograph of Georgia Thomas	4969-4970
20	117.	Photograph of TJ Thomas	4971-4972
20	118.	Photograph of Darrell Thomas	4973-4974
20	119.	The Greater Philadelphia Church of God is Annual Report, Darrell Thomas, Domestic Corporation, File No. E0389782012-8 (July 24, 2012)	Non-Profit
20	120.	Special Verdict, <i>State v. Ducksworth, Jr.,</i> Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C1 (October 28, 1993)	08501
20	121.	Correspondence from David Schieck to Da Albregts with Mitigating Factors Prelimin Checklist (June 2, 2005)	ary
20-21	122.	Getting it Right: Life History Investigation Foundation for a Reliable Mental Health A authored by Richard G. Dudley, Jr., Pame Leonard (June 15, 2008)	Assessment, la Blume
21	123.	Criminal Complaint, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Just Las Vegas Township, Clark County, Nevac 96F07190A-B (April 22, 1996)	da Case No.

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
21	124.	Appearances-Hearing, State v. Thoracourt, Las Vegas Township, Clark Case No. 96F07190A	County, Nevada
21	125.	Reporter's Transcript of Preliminar, v. Thomas, Justice Court, Las Vega County Nevada Case No. 96F07190 (June 27, 1996)	s Township, Clark A
21	126.	Information, State v. Thomas, Distr County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (July 2, 1996)	,
21	127.	Notice of Intent to Seek Death Pena Thomas, District Court, Clark Court No. C136862 (July 3, 1996)	nty, Nevada Case
21	128.	Reporter's Transcript of Proceeding <i>Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark Court, No. C136862 (July 10, 1996)	ity, Nevada Case
21-22	129.	Jury Trial-Day 1, Volume I, <i>State v</i> Court, Clark County, Nevada Case (June 16, 1997)	No. C136862
22	130.	Jury Trial-Day 1, Volume II, State of District Court, Clark County, Nevac C136862 (June 16, 1997)	da Case No.
22-23	131.	Jury Trial-Day 3, Volume IV, <i>State</i> District Court, Clark County, Nevac C136862 (June 18, 1997)	da Case No.
23-24	132.	Jury Trial-Penalty Phase Day 1, Sta District Court, Clark County, Neva C136862 (June 23, 1997)	da Case No.

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24	133.	Jury Trial-Penalty Phase Day 2, <i>State v.</i> District Court, Clark County, Nevada Ca C136862 (June 25, 1997)	se No.
24	134.	Verdicts (Guilt), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Distric Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 18, 1997)	2
24	135.	Verdicts (Penalty), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Dist Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (June 25, 1997)	2
24	136.	Special Verdicts (Penalty), <i>State v. Thom</i> Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C (June 25, 1997)	136862
24	137.	Remittitur, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Suprethe State of Nevada Case No. 31019 (November 4, 1999)	
24	138.	Remittitur, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Suprethe State of Nevada Case No. 40248 (March 11, 2004)	
24-25	139.	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing <i>Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, No. C136862 (November 1, 2005)	evada Case
25-26	140.	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing <i>Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, No. C136862 (November 2, 2005)	evada Case
26	141.	Special Verdict, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (November 2, 2005)	}

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
26	142.	Order Denying Motion, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Ca 46509 (June 29, 2007)	ise No.
26	143.	Correspondence Regarding Order Denying for Writ of Certiorari, <i>Thomas v. Nevada</i> , Court of the United States Case No. 06-10 (January 14, 2008)	Supreme 0347
26	144.	Remittitur, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , In the Supre State of Nevada, Case No. 65916 (October 27, 2016)	
26	145.	National Sex Offender Registry for Larry Thomas (June 6, 2017)	
26	146.	W-4 Employee's Withholding Allowance C Marlo Thomas (February 1996)	
26	147.	Nevada Department of Public Safety, Nev Offender Registry for Bobby Lewis	
26	148.	Correspondence from Thomas F. Kinsora, Peter La Porta (June 30, 1997)	
26	149.	Correspondence from Lee Elizabeth McMa Marlo Thomas (May 15, 1997)	
26	150.	Correspondence from Lee Elizabeth McMa Marlo Thomas (May 27, 1997)	
26	151.	Statements related to Precilian Beltran	6292-6308
26	152.	Declaration of Julia Ann Williams (July 28, 2017)	6309-6312
26	153.	Declaration of Tony Thomas, Jr.	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
		(July 25, 2017)	6313-6320
26	154.	Declaration of Rebecca Thomas (July 21, 2017)	6321-6323
26	155.	Declaration of Paul Hardwick, Jr. (July 17, 2017)	6324-6327
26	156.	Photograph Paul Hardwick, Jr	6328-6329
26	157.	Declaration of Walter Mackie (July 13, 2017)	6330-6334
26	158.	Declaration of Katrina Davidson (July 18, 2017)	6335-6336
26	159.	State's Trial Exhibit 86, Certification Order Matter of Marlo Demetrius Thomas, Distributed Division, Clark County Nevada County 129999 (September 17, 1990)	ict Court, ase No.
26	160.	State's Trial Exhibit 85, Juvenile Petitions Matter of Marlo Demetrius Thomas, Distri Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada (J29999	ict Court, Case No.
26	161.	State's Trial Exhibit 87, Pre-Sentence Rep Demetrius Thomas, Department of Parole Probation (November 20, 1990)	and
26	162.	State's Trial Exhibit 102, Pre-Sentence Re Demetrius Thomas, Department of Motor and Public Safety, Division of Parole and E (May 20, 1996)	Vehicles Probation
26	163.	State's Exhibit 108, Incident Report, North Police Department Event No. 84-5789 (July 6, 1984)	_

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
26	164.	Declaration of Daniel J. Albregts (July 18, 2017)	6411-6414
26	165.	Declaration of Janet Diane Cunningham (July 18, 2017)	6415-6418
26	166.	Declaration of Philip Adona (July 18, 2017)	6419-6421
26	167.	Declaration of Maribel Yanez (July 19, 2017)	6422-6426
26	168.	Certificate of Death, Elizabeth McMahon (August 12, 2008)	6427-6428
26	169.	Certificate of Death, Peter R La Porta (July 5, 2014)	6429-6430
26	170.	"Temporary Judge Faces State Sanctions", Sun (March 15, 2004)	
26	171.	"State Defender's Office in Turmoil as LaP Ousted", by Bill Gang, Las Vegas Sun (October 2, 1996)	
26	172.	Criminal Court Minutes, State v. Thomas, 96-C-136862-C	
26	173.	Research re: Alcohol Effects on a Fetus	6475-6486
26	174.	Declaration of Cassondrus Ragsdale (July 21, 2017)	6487-6490
26-27	175.	Jury Composition Preliminary Sturdy, Eig Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nev Prepared by John S. DeWitt, Ph.D. (August 1992)	ada,

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
27	176.	Correspondence from Jordan Savage to Thomas (September 23, 1996)	
27	177.	Opposition to Renewed Motion for Leav Discovery, <i>Sherman v. Baker</i> , In the U District Court for the District of Nevad 2:02-cv-1349-LRH-LRL (January 26, 2)	nited States a, Case No.
27	178.	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings re Call, <i>State v. Williams</i> , District Court, Nevada Case No. C124422 (May 8, 201	Clark County,
27	179.	Handwritten Notes, Gregory Leonard (October 12, 1995)	
27	180.	Neuropsychological Assessment of Mar Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. (June 9, 199	
27	181.	Declaration of Amy B. Nguyen (July 23, 2017)	6596-6633
27	182.	Declaration of David Schieck, Gregory Case (July 16, 2007)	
27	183.	Declaration of Richard G. Dudley, Jr., 2017) (CV attached as Exhibit A)	-
27	184.	Declaration of Nancy Lemcke, Patrick (July 8, 2011)	
27	185.	Declaration of Nancy Lemcke, Donald (October 26, 2005)	
27-28	186.	Deconstructing Antisocial Personality Psychopathy: A Guidelines-Based Appr Prejudicial Psychiatric Labels, by Kath and Sean D. O'Brien	roach to lleen Wayland

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
28	187.	Declaration of Don McIntosh (July 22, 2017)	6779-6785
28	188.	Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Petre: Emma Nash (June 2, 1997)	
28	189.	Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Perre: Charles Nash (June 5, 1997)	
28	190.	Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Perre: Mary Resendez (June 13, 1997)	
28	191.	Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Perre: Linda Overby (June 14, 1997)	
28	192.	Interoffice Memorandum from Jerry to Perre: Thomas Jackson (July 8, 1997)	
28	193.	Motion to Dismiss Counsel and/or Appoint Counsel (Pro-Se), <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Distric Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (September 4, 1996)	t Court,
28	194.	Correspondence from David M. Schieck to Thomas (April 12, 2004)	
28	195.	Declaration of Connie Kaxmarek (July 22, 2017)	6812-6817
28	196.	Declaration of Roy Shupe (June 21, 2017)	6818-6821
28	197.	"Judge out of order, ethics claims say", by Skolnik, Las Vegas Sun (April 27, 2007)	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
28	198.	"Mabey takes heat for attending his paties of inauguration", by John L. Smith, Las V Review Journal (January 5, 2007)	egas
28	199.	Declaration of Everlyn Brown Grace (July 25, 2017)	6890-6835
28	200.	Declaration of Ceasar Elpidio (July 26, 2017)	6836-6838
28	201.	Criminal File, <i>State v. John Thomas, Jr.,</i> Eighth Judicial District Court of the State in and for the County of Clark, Case No. Co.	e of Nevada C61187
28	202.	Bobby Lewis Police Photo	6881-6882
28	203.	Photograph of Bobby Lewis	6883-6884
28	204.	Photograph of Georgia Thomas	6885-6886
28	205.	Declaration of Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. (2014)(CV attached as Exhibit A)	•
28	206.	Neuropsychological Evaluation of Marlo T Joan W. Mayfield, PhD. (July 27, 2017)(C as Exhibit A)	V attached
28	207.	"Mayor shakes up housing board", Las Ve (June 17, 2003)	_
28	208.	Declaration of Roseann Pecora (June, 2017)	6947-6950
28	209.	Declaration of Annie Stringer (July 28, 2017)	6951-6956
28	210.	Declaration of David M. Schieck	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
		(July 28, 2017)	6957-6958
28	211.	Correspondence from David M. Schieck to Thomas Kinsora (April 5, 2004)	
28	212.	Order Approving Issuance of Public Remarkable Discipline of Peter LaPorta, In the Supremble State of Nevada, Case No. 29452 (August 29, 1997)	me Court of
28	213.	Notice of Evidence in Support of Aggravat Circumstances, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (September 23, 2005)	Court,
28	214.	Ancestry.com results	6969-6975
28	215.	Correspondence from Steven S. Owens to I Fiedler (November 3, 2016)	
28	216.	Correspondence from Heidi Parry Stern to Davidson (December 29, 2016)	
28	217.	Correspondence from Charlotte Bible to K Davidson (November 10, 2016)	
28	218.	Declaration of Katrina Davidson (July 31, 2017)	6992-6994
28	219.	Jury, <i>State v. Thomas,</i> District Court, Clar Nevada Case No. C136862 (October 31, 2005)	
28	220.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (October 20, 2016)	6997-7000
29	221.	Marlo Thomas Residential Chronology	7001-7003

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
29	222.	Agreement to Testify, <i>State v. Hall, &</i> Las Vegas Township, Clark County, 96F01790B (June 27, 1996)	Nevada Case No.
29	223.	"A Blighted Las Vegas Community is into a Model Neighborhood", U.S. De Housing and Urban Living (August 27, 2002)	epartment of
29	224.	Social History and Narrative (July 2, 2017)	7010-7062
29	225.	Fountain Praise Ministry Annual Re Thomas, Sr., Domestic Non-Profit Co No. C5-221-1994 (April 6, 1994)	orporation, File
29	226.	Declaration of Cynthia Thomas (August 1, 2017)	7065-7068
29	227.	Declaration of Denise Hall (August 28, 2017)	7069-7072
29	228.	Declaration of Jordan Savage (August 23, 2017)	7073-7077
29	229.	Declaration of Shirley Beatrice Thon (August 10, 2017)	
29	230.	Billing Records for Daniel Albregts, Thomas, District Court Case No. C1 (June 6, 2005)	36862
29	231.	Billing Records for David M. Schieck <i>Thomas,</i> District Court, Case No. C1 (July 8, 2004)	36862
29	232.	Itemized Statement of Earnings, Soc Administration, Georgia A. Thomas	eial Security

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
		(September 8, 2017)	7105-7111
29	233.	Louisiana School Census, Family Field Re Bobby Lewis	
29	234.	Criminal Records for Bobby Lewis, Sixth of District Court, Parish of Madison, Case N	o. 11969
29	235.	Criminal Records for Bobby Lewis, Sixth of District Court, Parish of Madison, Case N	o. 11965
29	236.	Declaration of Christopher Milian (October 10, 2017)	7140-7145
29	237.	Declaration of Jonathan H. Mack, Psy.D. (October 12, 2017)	7146-7148
29	238.	Declaration of Joseph Hannigan (September 13, 2017)	7149-7153
29	239.	Declaration of Claytee White (October 13, 2017)	7154-7158
29	240.	"Woman in salon-related shooting to be pa Vegas Sun (February 25, 1997)	
29	241.	Order Regarding Sanctions, Denying Motor Dismiss, and Imposing Additional Sanction Whipple v. Second Judicial District Court Beth Luna (Real Parties in Interest), In the Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 68 (June 23, 2016)	on, <i>Brett O.</i> e and K. ne Supreme 668
29	242.	Order Approving Conditional Guilty Plea In the Matter of Discipline of Brett O. Wh	_

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	PAGE		
	No. 6168, In the Supreme Court of the Sta Nevada, Case No. 70951 (December 21, 2016)			
29-30	243. Angela Thomas Southern Nevada Mental Services Records			
30	244. Declaration of Brett O. Whipple (October 16, 2017)	7436-7438		
30	245. Declaration of Angela Colleen Thomas (October 17, 2017)	7439-7448		
30	246. Declaration of Kenya Hall (October 19, 2017)	7449-7452		
30	247. Declaration of Sharyn Brown (October 19, 2017)	7453-7455		
31	Exhibits in Support of Reply to Response (List); County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 4, 2018)	Court, Clark		
	EXHIBITS			
31	248. Request for Funds for Investigative Assistant Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Neva No. C136862C (November 9, 2009)	ada Case		
31	249. Recorder's Transcript Re: Filing of Brief, St. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevs. No. C136862 (November 9, 2009)	ada Case		
31-32	250. Response to Request for Funds for Investiga Assistance, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (December 8, 2009)	, Clark		

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
32	251.	Recorder's Transcript re: Status Check: Det Request for Investigative Assistance-State's Brief/Opposition, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (January 19, 2010)	s Court,
32	252.	Reply to the Response to the Request for Fu Investigative Assistance, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C13 (December 28, 2009)	District 86862
32	253.	Jury Composition Preliminary Study, Eight District Court, Clark County Nevada, Prepa Nevada Appellate and Post-Conviction Proj S. DeWitt, Ph.D.	ared for ect by John
32	254.	Jury Improvement Commission Report of the Supreme Court of Nevada, (October 2002)	
32	255.	Register of Actions, Minutes, <i>State v. Thom</i> Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C13 (January 7, 2009)	86862
1-2	Jury Trial-Day 2, Volume III, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (June 17, 1997)		
34	Motion and Notice of Motion for Evidentiary Hearing, Thomas v. Filson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1(June 8, 2018)8407-8416		
32	Motion and Notice of Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, Thomas v. Filson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (June 8, 2018)		

VOLUME	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2	Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark Nevada Case No. C136862, (September 26, 2001)	• ,
3	Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark Nevada Case No. C136862, (March 7, 2011)	• ,
3	Minutes, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark Nevada Case No. C136862, (March 11, 2011)	• .
35	Notice of Appeal, <i>Thomas v. Gittere</i> , District Cou County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (October 30, 2018)	
35	Notice of Entry of Order, <i>Thomas v. State</i> , Distri Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (October 1, 2018)	
30	Notice Resetting Date and Time of Hearing, State Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C136862-1 (December 1, 2017)	Case No. 96-
35	Notice Resetting Date and Time of Hearing, State Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C136862-1 (July 24, 2018)	Case No. 96-
35	Opposition to Motions for Discovery and for Evid Hearing, <i>State v. Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 (July 9, 2018)	County,
3-4	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>Thomas v. Filson</i> , District Courty, Nevada Case No. C96C136862-1 (October 20, 2017)	
30	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Defendant's Pr Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Convict	

v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. Recorder's Transcript Re: Calendar Call, State v. Thomas, 1 District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, 1 Recorder's Transcript Re: Defendant's Motion to Reset Trial Date, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (January 29, 1997).....8-15 35 Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Defendant's Pro Per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Defendant's Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery Defendant's Motion for Evidentiary Hearing, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 1 Recorder's Transcript Re: Status Check: Re: Re-Set Trial Date, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862, (February 7, 1997)......16-18 35 Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 C196420 (July 9, 2018)8544-8562 Reply to Opposition to Motions for Discovery and For 35 Evidentiary Hearing, Thomas v. Gittere, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96C136862-1 31 Reply to Response; Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, *Thomas* v. Filson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 2 Reporter's Transcript of All Pending Motions, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No.

DOCUMENT

PAGE

VOLUME

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	PAGE
2	Reporter's Transcript of Appointment of Counsel, <i>Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C136862, (March 29, 2004)	ase No.
2	Reporter's Transcript of Argument and Decision, <i>Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C136862, (August 21, 2002)	ase No.
2	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, St. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C136862, (January 22, 2002)	ase No.
2	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, Vo State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, N No. C136862, (March 15, 2002)	evada Case
2	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State</i> v. District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C (October 31, 2005)	136862,
2-3	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State</i> v. District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C (November 3, 2005)	136862,
3	Reporter's Transcript of Penalty Hearing, <i>State</i> v. District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C. (November 4, 2005)	136862,
1	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Taken Before Honorable Joseph T. Bonaventure District Judge <i>Thomas</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada C C136862, (October 2, 1996)	, <i>State v.</i> ase No.
30-31	State's Response to Third Amended Petition for V Habeas Corpus and Motion to Dismiss, <i>State v. T</i> District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 9 (March 26, 2018)	<i>Thomas</i> , 6C136862-1

31	Stipulation and Order to Modify Briefing	Schedule, Thomas
	v. Filson, District Court, Clark County, N	levada Case No.
	96C136862-1 (May 23, 2018)	7529-7531

PAGE

DOCUMENT

VOLUME

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on June 14, 2019. Electronic Service of the foregoing APPELLANT'S APPENDIX shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Steven S. Owens Chief Deputy District Attorney

/s/ Jeremy Kip

An Employee of the Federal Public Defender, District of Nevada clients/patients... and others with whom they work, and to minimize harm where it is foreseeable and unavoidable. Given the minimally probative nature of PCL-R data... combined with the likelihood that it would have a prejudicial impact, it is difficult to postulate a scenario in which these two ethical standards would not be in jeopardy if it were introduced....²⁴⁷

It is for these reasons that both the American Psychiatric Association and the American Psychological Association have opposed the use of such evidence in in capital cases.²⁴⁸

In sum, serious ethical questions have been raised about whether the PCL-R provides any probative value in capital sentencing procedures. The PCL-R stigmatizes defendants because of its associated label of "psychopath" and the morally damning judgment implicit in many of PCL-R items. "[I]t seems impossible to reconcile the glaring inaccuracy of the prediction made by prosecution experts... with the assertion that death sentences have not been meted out in a capricious manner." In fact, when laypersons attribute psychopathic traits to capital defendants, this strongly predicts their support for decisions to execute them.

No Intelligent Design: Conceptual Drift Towards "Evil" and "Wickedness"

An ethical debate of particular relevance to capital litigation is whether the mental health field should weigh in on "wickedness" and "evil," which are not clinical constructs (for example, neither are they contained anywhere in the DSM, nor are psychiatrists or psychologists trained to assess or identify these moral characterizations). While the introduction of moral and religious overtones into forensic testimony has

^{247.} Id. at 619.

^{248.} Edens & Cox, supra note 241, at 241; see also Brief of Amicus Curiae American Psychological Ass'n in Support of Defendant-Appellant at 9-12, United States v. Fields, No. 04-50393 (5th Cir. Apr. 2, 2007).

^{249.} Edens & Cox, supra note 241, at 242-43; see also Bersoff, supra note 77, at 572 (enumerating six concerns); Cunningham & Goldstein, supra note 3, at 424, 426; Edens, Misuses, supra note 190, at 1085, 1087, 1089 (presenting two case examples); Edens et al., Impact of Mental Health Evidence, supra note 77, at 605-06. The PCL-R also is likely to have a highly prejudicial effect on perceptions of the defendant. Brief for the American Psychological Ass'n & the Missouri Psychological Ass'n as Amicus Curiae Supporting Respondent at 23-24, Roper v. Simmons, 543 U.S. 551 (2005) (No. 03-633).

^{250.} Edens et al., *Predictions*, *supra* note 77, at 77. Hare, the developer of the PCL-R, has serious concerns about and has disavowed numerous ways in which his instrument has been misused. *See supra* text accompanying notes 206-19.

^{251.} John F. Edens et al., No Sympathy for the Devil: Attributing Psychopathic Traits to Capital Murderers Also Predicts Support for Executing Them, 4 Personality Disorders: Theory, Res. & Treatment 175, 175-76 (2012).

been questioned, "[i]nterest in evil is growing. The psychological and psychiatric literature reflects steadily increasing attention to the concept of evil over the past two decades."²⁵²

One prominent advocate of the view that "evil" and similar terms (for example, "depravity") are within the purview of psychiatric assessment is Welner, a psychiatrist who testifies frequently for the government in death penalty cases. His position is that "legal relevance demands that evil be defined and standardized" because, "[i]n 39 American states, and in federal jurisdictions, statutes allow for judges and juries to enhance penalties for convicted offenders if they decide the crime committed was 'heinous,' 'atrocious,' 'depraved,' 'wanton,' or otherwise exceptional." Welner explains that the purpose of introducing "evil" as a forensic concept in criminal cases is to neutralize evidence of the background and character of the accused, which in his personal opinion has no place in capital decision-making: 255

Without standardized direction, jury decisions on whether a crime is depraved are all too often contaminated by details about the "who" of a crime (i.e. a person's checkered background or, alternatively virtuous qualities that render a jury unable to fathom how such a privileged person could so dramatically offend), as opposed to focusing on "what" the defendant actually did.²⁵⁶

Welner contends that, "mingling the 'what' of a crime" with mitigating circumstances "undercuts an unbiased, equal justice." He argues that standardizing depravity (evil) is needed to "insulate [jurors] from emotional manipulation, courtroom theatrics, and the introduction of factors that should not play a role in sentencing." Of course, the factor that Welner seeks to neutralize is the Eighth Amendment's "need for treating each defendant in a capital case with that degree of respect due the uniqueness of the individual."

Welner's advocacy of the use of depravity or evil to focus solely on the "what" of the crime, rather than the "who" of the defendant, is particularly misguided in light of the constitutional demand that the

^{252.} Knoll, *supra* note 56, at 105 ("Medline and PubMed searches using the phrases 'the concept of evil in forensic psychiatry' and 'evil and psychiatry' revealed significantly more relevant publications beginning in the early to mid 1990s than before this period.").

^{253.} See Michael Welner, M.D., FORENSIC PANEL, http://www.forensicpanel.com/about/ out_experts/expert/20835.html (last visited Feb. 16, 2014).

^{254.} Welner, supra note 57, at 417.

^{255.} See generally id.

^{256.} Id. at 417 (emphases added).

^{257.} Id. at 417-18.

^{258.} Id. at 418 (emphasis added).

^{259.} Lockett v. Ohio, 438 U.S. 586, 605 (1978).

sentencer consider the uniqueness of each individual in weighing the death penalty, which is reserved only for "a narrow category" of the most culpable offenders who commit the worst of crimes. 260 Indeed, the very factors which Welner insists on writing out of the capital sentencing equation-"a person's checkered background or, alternatively virtuous qualities...[or] race, orientation, and socioeconomic factors²⁶¹—are "relevant because of the belief, long held by this society, that defendants who commit criminal acts that are attributable to a disadvantaged background . . . may be less culpable than defendants who have no such excuse." The Eighth Amendment condemns any procedure that "treats all persons convicted of a designated offense not as uniquely individual human beings, but as members of a faceless, undifferentiated mass to be subjected to the blind infliction of the penalty of death."263 Therefore, the Supreme Court requires that a capital sentencer be permitted to consider, "as a mitigating factor, any aspect of a defendant's character or record and any of the circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than death."264 Welner's admission that evidence about psychopathy is intentionally designed to obscure constitutionally mandated mitigating evidence provides a compelling ethical argument for excluding it altogether.

Contrary to Welner, psychiatrist Doctor Robert Simon articulates the view that "evil" is not within the purview of the science of psychiatry:

Forensic psychiatrists are ethically required to adhere to the principles of honesty and striving for objectivity in providing opinions and testimony. Evil, however, is a concept too knotted in ambiguity for the application of these principles. The proper métier of the forensic psychiatrist is psychological and clinical. Psychiatrists are medically trained in the scientific method, not in the diagnosis and treatment of evil. They observe cause and effect in human behavior. When a concept is beyond scientific investigation, it is the province of the philosopher and theologian. Introducing the concept of evil into forensic psychiatry hopelessly complicates an already difficult task.

^{260.} Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304, 319 (2002).

^{261.} See also Welner, supra note 57, at 417.

^{262.} Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510, 535 (2003) (quoting Penry v. Lynaugh, 492 U.S. 302, 319 (1989)).

^{263.} Woodson v. North Carolina, 428 U.S. 280, 304 (1976).

^{264.} Lockett v. Ohio, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978) (emphasis omitted).

The determination that a particular behavior is or is not evil is a judgment that is heavily influenced by context and subjectivity.²⁶⁵

Simon argues persuasively that "[t]he Gordian knot of evil cannot be untied by forensic psychiatry. It is unreasonable to expect forensic psychiatrists to provide credible testimony about evil." He explains, "[l]ay people are just as qualified to identify these individuals as evil," and forensic psychiatrists and psychologists have "an important, but limited consulting role when advising the courts about psychological matters. We are not and should not be asked to offer professional opinions about evil. It's the law's final moral judgment of guilt upon individuals whom society brands as evildoers." 267

Opponents of using psychiatry to measure evil point out that it is "an entirely subjective concept created by humans." They argue that "[s]ince evil is a subjective moral concept with inextricable ties to religious thought, it cannot be measured by psychiatric science." Further, "attempts by behavioral science to define evil as though it were an objective and quantifiable concept are inherently flawed." To give "evil" quasi-scientific status in the psychiatric study of human behavior would harm patients and impede advancement in the identification and treatment of mental disorders:

The term evil is very unlikely to escape religious and unscientific biases that reach back over the millennia. Any attempt to study violent or deviant behavior under this rubric will be fraught with bias and moralistic judgments. Embracing the term evil as though it were a legitimate scientific concept will contribute to the stigma of mental illness, diminish the credibility of forensic psychiatry, and corrupt forensic treatment efforts. ²⁷¹

To conclude otherwise would threaten the neutrality and objectivity that are essential ingredients of ethical and psychiatrically valid forensic mental health evaluations:

^{265.} Robert I. Simon, Should Forensic Psychiatrists Testify About Evil?, 31 J. AM. ACAD. PSYCHIATRY & L. 413, 414 (2003) (footnote omitted). In a private communication with Robert I. Simon, Daniel W. Shuman, Professor of Law at Southern Methodist University, wrote: "As to relevance, no legal standard with which I am familiar turns on depravity – to what is this relevant in the forensic world?" Id. at 413.

^{266.} Id. at 416.

^{267.} Id.

^{268.} Knoll, supra note 56, at 105.

^{269.} Id. Knoll explains that, "evil can never be scientifically defined because it is an illusory moral concept, it does not exist in nature, and its origins and connotations are inextricably linked to religion and mythology." Id. at 114.

^{270.} Id. at 105.

^{271.} Id. at 114.

Thus, psychiatry already has a tradition of at least attempting to avoid moralistic bias by focusing on concepts such as violence, aggression, or sexual disorders. Terms with value-laden or pejorative connotations are either limited or avoided. The use of such terms is a tradition that places value on the struggle for neutrality and objectivity. Forensic psychiatrists, as expert witnesses, subscribe to the principle in ethics of striving for objectivity. Forensic clinical psychiatrists, who must follow general ethics guidelines for psychiatry, are instructed to avoid any policy that "excludes, segregates or demeans the dignity" of a patient. When treating offenders, psychiatrists must strike a balance between neutrality and beneficence, regardless of how heinous a crime the patient may have committed.²⁷²

Finally, introducing "evil" into capital sentencing under the guise of medical science will only increase concerns about the arbitrary and capricious infliction of the death penalty:

[I]t is not difficult to imagine a scenario in which the results of a legal adjudication of evil include discrimination against poor or disadvantaged individuals....

There are strong emotional and psychological forces at play during capital trials that are potentially biasing. It is well known that much more than legal fact is communicated in the courtroom, and that this "much more" has a direct and powerful effect on a jury's punishment decision. For example, it has been found that a defendant's appearance significantly influences whether jurors impose the death sentence. If jurors are unable to discount the physical appearance of a defendant in their deliberations, what is the likelihood that they will remain objective when a word steeped in religious morality is introduced by "experts" as a scientific construct?²⁷³

In sum, evidence that the defendant has ASPD or psychopathy, and that he will therefore be dangerous in the future, fails the most basic tests of scientific knowledge. The myriad scientific, reliability, and ethical concerns about labeling a person antisocial, psychopathic, and evil cloaked as psychiatric findings should result in this evidence being excluded from the highly-charged adversarial atmosphere of capital trials. Thirty years ago, the Supreme Court rejected a challenge to the

^{272.} Id. at 112 (citation omitted) (footnote omitted).

^{273.} Id. at 110 (footnote omitted).

^{274. &}quot;[S]cientists typically distinguish between 'validity' (does the principle support what it purports to show?) and 'reliability' (does application of the principle produce consistent results?)." Daubert v. Merrill Dow Pharmaceutical, Inc., 509 U.S. 579, 590 n.9 (1993). "Scientific methodology today is based on generating hypotheses and testing them to see if they can be falsified; indeed, this methodology is what distinguishes science from other fields of human inquiry." Id. at 593.

use of psychiatric testimony in the penalty phase of a death penalty case that the defendant would pose a future danger if not executed.²⁷⁵ The Court found that, "[t]he suggestion that no psychiatrist's testimony may be presented with respect to a defendant's future dangerousness is somewhat like asking us to disinvent the wheel."²⁷⁶ As Edens and his colleagues suggest, perhaps the time has come to do so.²⁷⁷

IV. LEGAL GUIDELINES AND MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENTS: AVOIDING FATAL MISTAKES

This Part will discuss the "long recognized . . . critical interrelation between expert psychiatric assistance and minimally effective assistance of counsel."278 Prevailing standards governing the performance of defense counsel in the post-Furman²⁷⁹ era of capital punishment require the capital defense team's active participation and guidance in the assessment of the client's behavior, background, and mental health.²⁸⁰ Performance standards have never contemplated that defense counsel would be a passive observer in processes and decisions that could determine his or her client's fate. To the contrary, a capital defendant "requires the guiding hand of counsel at every step in the proceedings against him." In the context of a potential death sentence, assessment of the client's mental condition is a critical stage of the proceeding in which the guiding hand of counsel is absolutely essential under the Constitution.²⁸² To illustrate our point, we will discuss competent mental health assessments and cases that illustrate the importance of counsel's involvement to assure that the client does not fall victim to unreliable findings of ASPD and psychopathy.

^{275.} Barefoot v. Estelle, 463 U.S. 880, 883-85, 887, 903 (1983).

^{276.} Id. at 896.

^{277.} Edens et al., Predictions, supra note 77, at 76-77.

^{278.} Blake v. Kemp, 758 F.2d 523, 531 (11th Cir. 1985) (quoting United States v. Edwards, 488 F.2d 1154, 1163 (5th Cir. 1974)).

^{279.} Furman v. Georgia, 408 U.S. 238 (1972).

^{280.} ABA GUIDELINES, supra note 18, Guideline 1.1 cmt., at 926-27.

^{281.} Powell v. Alabama, 287 U.S. 45, 69 (1932).

^{282. &}quot;It is central to [the Sixth Amendment] principle that in addition to counsel's presence at trial, the accused is guaranteed that he need not stand alone against the State at any stage of the prosecution, formal or informal, in court or out, where counsel's absence might derogate from the accused's right to a fair trial." Estelle v. Smith, 451 U.S. 454, 470 (1981) (quoting United States v. Wade, 388 U.S. 218, 226-27 (1967)).

A. "Defense Fail"

Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg observed that "[p]eople who are well represented at trial do not get the death penalty." Her observation holds true a dozen years later, as evidenced by many noteworthy examples in recent memory, including Olympic Park Bomber Eric Rudolph, Unabomber Ted Kaczynski, Atlanta courthouse escapee Brian Nichols, accused September 11th co-conspirator Zacharias Moussaoui, Beltway Sniper Lee Boyd Malvo, and Jared Lee Loughner, the shooter of Congresswoman Gabrielle "Gabby" Giffords and others in Tucson. Arizona. These defendants have three things in common: each was convicted of highly publicized capital crimes that had resulted in the deaths of multiple people; Each had a tragic history of mental illness that played a key role in persuading jurors, judges, or even prosecutors to reject the death penalty; and each was represented by a team of lawyers, investigators, and mitigation specialists who performed consistently with the ABA Guidelines. 284 Experience bears testament to Justice William Brennan's observation that "[t]he evidence is conclusive that death is not the ordinary punishment for any crime."285

Without representation consistent with the ABA and Supplementary Guidelines, the outcome of these cases would be different. Evidence supporting Justice Ginsburg's observation is easy to find. Columbia Law Professor James Liebman conducted an exhaustive survey of modern death penalty cases and found that more than two-thirds of death sentences are set aside because of prejudicial error, and that the most common error is ineffective assistance of defense counsel. The vast majority of these cases ended in a more favorable disposition for the defendant after remand. Our research reflects that

^{283.} Justice Backs Death Penalty Freeze, CBS NEWS (Feb. 11, 2009, 9:27 PM), http://www.cbsnews.com/2100-508_162-284850.html.

^{284.} See James Ball, Ariz. Shooter Gets 7 Life Terms, WASH. POST, Nov. 9, 2012, at A3; Shaila Dewan, Olympics Bomber Offers an Apology at Sentencing, N.Y. TIMES, Aug. 23, 2005, at A15; William Glaberson, Kaczynski Avolds a Death Sentence with Guilty Plea, N.Y. TIMES, Jan. 23, 1998, at A1; Jerry Markon & Timothy Dwyer, Jurors Reject Death Penalty for Moussaoui, WASH. POST, May 4, 2006, at A1; Sniper Malvo Sentenced to Life Without Parole, CNN, May 5, 2004, http://www.cnn.com/2004/LAW/03/10/sniper.malvo.

^{285.} Furman v. Georgia, 408 U.S. 238, 291 (1972) (Brennan, J., concurring).

^{286.} A comprehensive study of capital cases in America between 1973 and 1995 found that sixty-eight percent of all death sentences were set aside by appellate, post-conviction, or habeas corpus courts due to serious error. James S. Liebman et al., Capital Attrition: Error Rates in Capital Cases, 1973-1995, 78 Tex. L. Rev. 1839, 1849-50 (2000).

^{287.} Following appellate or post-conviction rulings finding serious error in capital cases, eighty-two percent of defendants "were found on retrial not to have deserved the death penalty, including [seven percent]... who were cleared of the capital offense." Id. at 1852 (emphasis omitted).

capital clients are at an increased risk of being diagnosed with ASPD or psychopathy if they are represented by trial, appellate, or post-conviction defense teams who fail to comply with the ABA and Supplementary Guidelines. This failure contributes significantly to the arbitrary pattern of death sentences and executions in the United States.

The Supreme Court's decision in Rompilla v. Beard²⁸⁸ illustrates how defense counsel's deficient performance heightens the risk of a death sentence by facilitating an erroneous forensic opinion that the client is antisocial or psychopathic.²⁸⁹ Instead of retaining a qualified mitigation specialist, trial counsel relied on a staff investigator to help investigate and develop mitigation evidence in addition to performing traditional guilt-or-innocence investigative functions.²⁹⁰ Consequently, the defense team was understaffed and, contrary to prevailing performance standards, no team member was "qualified by training and experience to screen individuals for the presence of mental or psychological disorders or impairments."²⁹¹ Inevitably, as a result of this failure, critical information was misinterpreted or overlooked.²⁹²

A qualified mitigation specialist would have brought to Ronald Rompilla's defense team "clinical and information-gathering skills and training that most lawyers simply do not have." These specialized skills include "the training and ability to obtain, understand and analyze all documentary and anecdotal information relevant to the client's life history," and the ability to conduct multiple, culturally competent, "inperson, face-to-face, one-on-one interviews with the client, the client's

^{288. 545} U.S. 374 (2005).

^{289.} See id.

^{290.} Ronald Rompilla's three-person defense team consisted of two public defenders and "an investigator in the public defender's office." *Id.* at 398 (Kennedy, J., dissenting). This is inconsistent with the ABA Guidelines, which provide that "[t]he defense team should consist of *no fewer than* two attorneys qualified in accordance with Guideline 5.1, an investigator, and a mitigation specialist." ABA GUIDELINES, *supra* note 18, Guideline 4.1(A)(1), at 952 (emphasis added).

^{291.} ABA GUIDELINES, supra note 18, Guideline 4.1(A)(2), at 952; see also id. Guideline 10.4(C)(2)(a), at 1000 (providing that counsel should select a team that includes "at least one mitigation specialist and one fact investigator" (emphasis added)). More recently, the Supplementary Guidelines provided useful context to this requirement:

At least one member of the team must have specialized training in identifying, documenting and interpreting symptoms of mental and behavioral impairment, including cognitive deficits, mental illness, developmental disability, neurological deficits; long-term consequences of deprivation, neglect and maltreatment during developmental years; social, cultural, historical, political, religious, racial, environmental and ethnic influences on behavior; effects of substance abuse and the presence, severity and consequences of exposure to trauma.

SUPPLEMENTARY GUIDELINES, supra note 19, Guideline 5.1(E), at 683.

^{292.} See Rompilla, 545 U.S. at 378-80, 382-83.

^{293.} ABA GUIDELINES, supra note 18, Guideline 4.1 cmt., at 959.

^{294.} SUPPLEMENTARY GUIDELINES, supra note 19, Guideline 5.1(B), at 682.

family, and other witnesses who are familiar with the client's life, history, or family history or who would support a sentence less than death."²⁹⁵ As illustrated in further detail below, this is no small undertaking, but it is critically important to fair and reliable decisions by everyone involved in the litigation of a capital case.²⁹⁶ Counsel's decision to proceed to trial without a fully qualified defense team practically guaranteed unreliable results, putting Rompilla at a high risk of being wrongly labeled antisocial or psychopathic.²⁹⁷ Nor was this oversight overcome by retaining three mental health examiners to evaluate Rompilla; without the benefit of a thorough life history examination, all three experts concluded that Rompilla had ASPD.²⁹⁸

Rompilla's trial counsel were found ineffective after a team of postconviction lawyers, functioning consistently with the ABA and Supplementary Guidelines, uncovered persuasive evidence of developmental disability, possible schizophrenia, fetal alcohol syndrome, and chronic childhood trauma severe enough to cause related disabilities in adulthood; this new picture of Rompilla was so compelling and humanizing that virtually no weight was given to the ASPD diagnoses assessed by the misinformed pretrial examiners.²⁹⁹ It is

^{295.} Id. Guideline 10.11(C), at 689. The team must also "endeavor to establish the rapport with the client and witnesses that will be necessary to provide the client with a defense in accordance with constitutional guarantees relevant to a capital sentencing proceeding." Id.

^{296.} See O'Brien, supra note 74, at 707, 709-12, for a more in-depth discussion of the prevailing investigation standards described in the ABA Guidelines and commentary.

^{297.} See generally Dudley & Leonard, supra note 74. Typical criminal case investigators are ill-suited for mitigation work because they simply lack the necessary skills and abilities. William M. Bowen, Jr., A Former Alabama Appellate Judge's Perspective on the Mitigation Function in Capital Cases, 36 HOFSTRA L. REV. 805, 817 (2008).

^{298.} See Rompilla v. Beard, 545 U.S. 374, 379-80 (2005); see also Bowen, supra note 297, at 817 (observing that, unlike a mitigation specialist, a psychologist will not "drop in on families, or track down and interview witnesses").

^{299.} Rompilla, 545 U.S. at 390-91. The trial team's limited investigation failed to uncover evidence that:

Rompilla's parents were both severe alcoholics who drank constantly. His mother drank during her pregnancy with Rompilla, and he and his brothers eventually developed serious drinking problems. His father, who had a vicious temper, frequently beat Rompilla's mother, leaving her bruised and black-eyed, and bragged about his cheating on her. His parents fought violently, and on at least one occasion his mother stabbed his father. He was abused by his father who beat him when he was young with his hands, fists, leather straps, belts and sticks. All of the children lived in terror. There were no expressions of parental love, affection or approval. Instead, he was subjected to yelling and verbal abuse. His father locked Rompilla and his brother Richard in a small wire mesh dog pen that was filthy and excrement filled. He had an isolated background, and was not allowed to visit other children or to speak to anyone on the phone. They had no indoor plumbing in the house, he slept in the attic with no heat, and the children were not given clothes and attended school in rags.

not difficult to find in virtually every capital punishment jurisdiction in America similar cases in which a thorough post-conviction investigation trumped pretrial diagnoses of ASPD that were based on shallow and superficial social history investigations. 300 Rompilla and similar cases illustrate differential explanations for allegedly antisocial or psychopathic behaviors.

B. Merging Mental Health and Legal Standards—The Role of Counsel

In this Subpart, we discuss counsel's obligation to participate actively in the investigation of his or her client's background and mental health. Our starting point is the recognition that counsel is obliged to acquire the specialized knowledge necessary to defend his or her client. In capital cases, mental health problems are so common among defendants that "[i]t must be assumed that the client is emotionally and intellectually impaired." Just as a lawyer specializing in the defense of drunk drivers must become familiar with the biological processes of intoxication and the design and functional limits of breathalyzer technology, a capital defense attorney must become knowledgeable about mental health. This includes becoming familiar with the mental health standards and procedures for conducting forensic and clinical evaluations.

The starting point for this discussion is that capital litigators understand that graphs or charts produced by psychometric testing do little to humanize the client:

A problem with much expert testimony is that it is so focused on test score numbers and their psychometric properties, or diagnostic criteria and categorization, that the individual being evaluated sometimes gets forgotten. This often results in "expert battles" about cut-offs or comorbidity, diminishing the credibility of all the participants in the courtroom, but more significantly, failing to bring into focus the significant ways in which the symptoms of a person's mental illness shaped his/her life experiences, altered his/her options,

^{300.} See, e.g., Ferrell v. Hall, 640 F.3d 1199, 1203, 1211-12 (11th Cir. 2011); Cooper v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr., 646 F.3d 1328, 1346-47 (11th Cir. 2011); Walbey v. Quarterman, 309 F. App'x 795, 796-97, 803-04 (5th Cir. 2009); see also O'Brien, supra note 74, at 700 n.25 (collecting cases).

^{301.} MODEL RULES OF PROF'L CONDUCT R. 1.1 (2013) ("A lawyer shall provide competent representation to a client. Competent representation requires the legal knowledge, skill, thoroughness and preparation reasonably necessary for the representation.").

^{302.} ABA GUIDELINES, supra note 18, Guideline 10.5 cmt., at 1007 (quoting Rick Kammen & Lee Norton, Plea Agreements: Working with Capital Defendants, ADVOCATE, Mar. 2000, at 31, 31). More recently, the U.S. Department of Justice reports that over half of the prisoners in the United States suffer some form of mental disease. JAMES & GLAZE, supra note 139, at 1.

choices, and decisions, and brought that person into the courtroom as a subject of testimony. 303

Psychometric testing in general, and the PCL-R in particular, are unreliable substitutes for a thorough life history investigation into the witnesses and documents that uncover the client's life history and stories that reveal his intrinsic humanity and redeeming qualities that coexist with his mental and emotional impairments.³⁰⁴

The mental health field provides important, but often overlooked, criteria for the interpretation of data. Counsel must be aware of the difference between objective behavior (facts or symptoms) and subjective interpretations of that behavior (conclusions or diagnoses). The DSM-5 cautions that, before drawing a conclusion from a person's behavior, many different factors—including his or her social, cultural, and ethnic background—must be taken into account. Competent evaluation requires a thorough patient history, including a family history going back at least three generations. Assessing DSM-5 diagnostic criteria for personality disorders requires evaluation of long-term functioning, and performance standards recognize that it is necessary to conduct multiple interviews over a span of time. Before a behavior

^{303.} Woods et al., supra note 74, at 433.

^{304.} Id.; see Dudley & Leonard, supra note 74, at 973, 975; see also Wilson v. Trammell, 706 F.3d 1286, 1290-94 (10th Cir. 2013) (finding that the trial and post-conviction counsel placed primary reliance on whether a pretrial examiner misinterpreted personality test results which arguably established that the client suffered from schizophrenia). Wilson devolved into an argument over what diagnostic label most accurately fit the client, and the courts were not moved to find that he was prejudiced by defense counsel's performance. Wilson, 706 F.3d at 1288. This contrasts sharply with cases in which trial counsel were similarly deficient, but the post-conviction investigation focused on the client's life story, not the interpretation of psychometric testing or diagnostic labels. See, e.g., Rompilla v. Beard, 545 U.S. 374, 378 (2005); Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510, 514, 535 (2003); Ferrell, 640 F.3d at 1203; Cooper, 646 F.3d at 1342; Walbey, 309 F. App'x at 801.

^{305.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 662.

^{306.} Dudley & Leonard, supra note 74, at 966-67; see also Lee Norton, Capital Cases: Mitigation Investigations, CHAMPION, May 1992, at 43, 44; Daniel J. Wattendorf & Donald W. Hadley, Family History: The Three-Generation Pedigree, 72 AM. FAM. PHYSICIAN 441, 447 (2005).

^{307.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 647. Professors of psychiatry train students to "map out the longitudinal course of their patient's illness; this helps pin down the course and give the student a better understanding of the patient." NANCY C. ANDREASEN & DONALD W. BLACK, INTRODUCTORY TEXTBOOK OF PSYCHIATRY 291 (3d ed. 2001).

^{308.} See Deana Dorman Logan, Learning to Observe Signs of Mental Impairment, reprinted in MENTAL HEALTH AND EXPERTS MANUAL ch.19, at 19-1 to 19-6 (8th ed. 2005) (explaining that a subject's symptoms may not be stable over time, so that multiple interviews are necessary for the defense team to fulfill its duty as the observational caretaker of the client's condition); see also BENJAMIN JAMES SADOCK & VIRGINIA ALCOTT SADOCK, KAPLAN & SADOCK'S SYNOPSIS OF PSYCHIATRY 6 (9th ed. 2003). Benjamin and Virginia Sadock recommend:

Psychiatric patients may not be able to tolerate a traditional interview format, especially in the acute stages of a disorder. For instance, a patient suffering from increased

or characteristic of the defendant can be attributed to a personality disorder, multiple alternative factors must be considered and ruled out. ³⁰⁹ Even Cleckley, the influential proponent of the modern construct of psychopathy, argues strongly for differential diagnosis. ³¹⁰

As noted above, by definition the diagnostic criteria for any personality disorder must involve traits and behavior that deviate markedly from the expectations of the client's culture. ³¹¹ Behavior relied upon to support a personality disorder should not be confused with "the expression of habits, customs, or religious and political values professed by the individual's culture of origin. ³¹² Therefore, a thorough understanding of the cultural influences in the client's life is essential to an accurate mental health assessment. ³¹³

Environmental and situational factors must also be considered. The DSM-5 cautions that if a constellation of observed behaviors is better accounted for by another mental disorder, is due to the direct physiological effects of a substance (for example, drug, medication, or toxin exposure), or is caused by a general medical condition (for example, head trauma), a personality disorder should not be diagnosed. A personality disorder diagnosis must also be distinguished from behaviors that emerge in response to situational stressors or more transient mental states, (for example, mood or anxiety

agitation or depression may not be able to sit for 30 to 45 minutes of discussion or questioning. In such cases, physicians must be prepared to conduct multiple brief interactions over time, for as long as the patient is able, then stopping and returning when the patient appears able to tolerate more.

SADOCK & SADOCK, supra, at 6. Mitigation specialist Russell Stetler points out that multiple interviews will be necessary simply because "[i]nvestigating the capital client's biography is a sensitive, complex, and cyclical process." Russell Stetler, Capital Cases, CHAMPION, Jan.—Feb. 1999, at 35, 38. Thus, if a person has already been interviewed, and new documents or information suggest a new area of inquiry for that individual, it will be necessary to interview that person again. Norton, supra note 306, at 45.

^{309.} The discussion that follows points to a number of directives in the DSM-5 that certain factors be considered or ruled out prior to assessing a personality disorder diagnosis. See infra text accompanying notes 323-82; see also DSM-5, supra note 24, at 662-63. As noted above, the DSM has been criticized for giving inadequate guidance on the interpretation of symptoms and application of diagnostic criteria. See supra notes 113-37 and accompanying text. Although these problems still persist, the ensuing discussion reveals that the context provided by a thorough life history investigation is essential to the proper interpretation of diagnostic criteria and procedures.

^{310.} See Freedman, Premature Reliance, supra note 160, at 59. In Cleckley's view, conditions such as "mental deficiency or organic brain damage, schizophrenia, psychosis, cyclothymia or paranoia, manic depression, anxiety disorder, or criminality precluded a finding of psychopathy... [this] has been quietly forgotten by those who claim his tradition as the theoretical framework in which to assess psychopathy." Id.

^{311.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 645.

^{312.} Id. at 648.

^{313.} See generally Holdman & Seeds, supra note 105.

^{314.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 648, 662.

disorders, substance intoxication)³¹⁵ or are associated with acculturation after immigration.³¹⁶ When personality changes emerge and persist after an individual has been exposed to extreme stress, a diagnosis of posttraumatic stress disorder ("PTSD") should be considered.³¹⁷ When an individual has a substance-related disorder, the DSM-5 cautions that it is important not to make a personality disorder diagnosis based solely on behaviors that are consequences of substance intoxication or withdrawal, or that are associated with activities in the service of sustaining a dependency.³¹⁸

A thorough life history investigation is also important to an accurate mental health assessment and differential diagnosis because behavior does not qualify for a personality disorder (or ASPD) diagnosis if it is "part of a protective survival strategy." For example, a child at risk of violence in the home may run away, become truant from school, habitually lie, or engage in other behavior to evade severe maltreatment. Children in impoverished environments may steal food simply to have enough to eat. As noted above, the DSM-IV-TR diagnosis of ASPD requires the existence of conduct disorder prior to age eighteen. In addition, symptoms cannot be attributed to ASPD if the client's behavior occurred exclusively during the course of schizophrenia or a manic

^{315.} Id. at 647.

^{316.} Id. at 648.

^{317.} Id. at 649.

^{318.} Id. The differential diagnosis of alcohol use disorder and personality disorder is clear when considering the DSM-5 text language for the former, which includes:

Social and job performance may also suffer either from the aftereffects of drinking or from actual intoxication at school or on the job; child care or household responsibilities may be neglected; and alcohol absences may occur from school or work. The individual may use alcohol in physically hazardous circumstances (e.g. driving an automobile, swimming, operating machinery while intoxicated). Finally, individuals with an alcohol use disorder may continue to consume alcohol despite knowledge that continued consumption poses significant physical (e.g., blackouts, liver disease), psychological (e.g., depression), social or interpersonal problems (e.g., violent arguments with spouse while intoxicated, child abuse).

Id. at 492-99. A thorough life history investigation can also avoid the problem of "diagnostic overshadowing, which refers to diagnostic errors that result from mistakenly attributing signs and symptoms of one disorder or condition to another." Kathleen Wayland, The Importance of Recognizing Trauma Throughout Capital Mitigation Investigations and Presentations, 36 HOFSTRA L. REV. 923, 942 n.81 (2008) (internal quotation marks omitted). This is especially important because of the "extremely high prevalence of comorbid substance abuse disorders in the highly traumatized population of capitally charged defendants." Id. Without a thorough investigation for trauma history or signs and symptoms of major mental disorders such as schizophrenia or bipolar disorder, "[d]iagnostic overshadowing often results in the failure to identify the presence of co-occurring mental disorders." Id.

^{319.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 662.

^{320.} DSM-IV-TR, supra note 24, at 702.

episode.³²¹ Thus, ASPD cannot be diagnosed if the "enduring pattern" of antisocial behavior occurs only during the course of several other serious Axis I disorders.³²²

With these caveats in mind, we will revisit the seven DSM-IV-TR diagnostic criteria for ASPD, and provide a brief discussion with examples of some of the many alternative explanations that could account for the client's behavior. Apropos to this discussion is a caution about the danger of "the subjectivity involved in making a diagnosis which may be based purely on subjective guesswork and interpretations in worst-case scenarios," issues that we illustrate below.

 "Failure to conform to social norms with respect to lawful behaviors, as indicated by repeatedly performing acts that are grounds for arrest."³²⁴

Prior conviction and arrest records are not uncommon among capital defendants, and many examiners will consider this criterion satisfied based solely on a piece of paper summarizing the client's criminal history in a most bare-bones manner. This criterion is inherently flawed, represents circular reasoning, and relates to ethical concerns discussed above; that is, inherent in the criterion is an assumption that "failure to conform to social norms" is by definition an example of antisocial behavior. However, there are a host of reasons why clients may fail to conform to social norms and repeatedly perform acts that are grounds for arrest, or are seemingly violations of pro-social expectations for behavior. Civil rights protesters, such as Rosa Parks and Reverend Doctor Martin Luther King, arguably brought themselves within this criterion through repeated acts of civil disobedience, 326 yet no one would seriously contend that these were antisocial acts.

Among the population of homicide defendants, there are equally valid reasons that an arrest record is not indicative of a personality disorder. For example, a client with limited intellectual functioning may not have the capacity to understand or comply with what society defines as pro-social behavior. 327 Clients with neurodevelopmental disabilities—

^{321.} Id. at 688.

^{322.} See id. at 688-89.

^{323.} Bendelow, supra note 138, at 546.

^{324.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

^{325.} Id.

^{326.} See id. at 663.

^{327. &}quot;The mentally retarded person might accompany perpetrators or actually commit a crime on impulse or without weighing the consequences of the act; when stopped by the police he might be unable to focus on the alleged crime or appreciate the gravity of his arrest . . . " James Ellis & Ruth Luckasson, Mentally Retarded Criminal Defendants, 53 GEO. WASH. L. REV. 414, 429 (1985).

for example, individuals on the autism spectrum—are often severely impaired in their ability to understand or appreciate social interactions and cues. Traumatized clients may engage in acts that ostensibly fail to conform to social norms, which represent coping attempts to survive perceived or actual threats to life. In general, persons with severe mental illness are simply more likely to be arrested for a multitude of complex reasons that are unrelated to defects in their personalities. By failing to consider and distinguish these and other potential underlying explanations that contextualize reasons for specific behaviors, mental health evaluators may effectively imply intent to violate social norms where no such intent exists.

It would also be inappropriate to find that this diagnostic criterion is satisfied if the client's arrest records are the product of factors external to the client. Factors related to race, ethnicity, and class may also explain what appears to be "failure to conform to social norms." For example, we frequently see clients who have records of multiple arrests, and, after a proper mitigation investigation, learn that they have been targeted at young ages by law enforcement in their local jurisdictions and subjected to racial profiling and discriminatory charging practices. Black and Hispanic youths are arrested four times more often than Caucasian youths, and are far more likely to be prosecuted as adults than Caucasian youths who engage in the same conduct. Similarly, adolescent girls are far more likely than boys to be arrested and punished harshly for running away from home, even though they are more likely than boys to be fleeing sexual abuse in the home. It is also possible that the client may be innocent of an offense listed on his criminal record, or a prior

^{328.} See Joseph Jankovic et al., Tourette's Syndrome and the Law, 18 J. NEUROPSYCHIATRY & CLINICAL NEUROSCIENCE 86, 90 (2006) (noting that individuals with Tourette's syndrome with behavioral symptoms of comorbid disorders have a significantly higher risk of becoming involved in the criminal justice system).

^{329.} See Linda A. Teplin, Criminalizing Mental Disorder: The Comparative Arrest Rate of the Mentally Ill, 39 AM. PSYCHOL. 794, 800-01 (1984) (suggesting that mentally ill persons undergo criminalization with adverse public policy consequences).

^{330.} DSM-IV-TR, supra note 24, at 706.

^{331. &}quot;Studies of racial profiling have shown that police do, in fact, exercise their discretion on whom to stop and search in the drug war in a highly discriminatory manner." ALEXANDER, supra note 135, at 133 (citing DAVID A. HARRIS, PROFILES IN INJUSTICE: WHY RACIAL PROFILING CANNOT WORK 59 (The New Press 2002)).

^{332.} HOWARD N. SNYDER, OFFICE OF JUV. JUST. & DELINQUENCY PREVENTION, JUV. JUST. BULL., JUVENILE ARRESTS 2000, at 10 (2002), available at https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/ojjdp/191729.pdf; Samuel R. Gross et al., Exonerations in the United States 1989 Through 2003, 95 J. CRIM. L. & CRIMINOLOGY 523, 549-50 (2005).

^{333.} See Alecia Humphrey, The Criminalization of Survival Attempts: Locking Up Female Runaways and Other Status Offenders, 15 HASTINGS WOMEN'S L.J. 165, 173-77 (2004).

^{334.} See, e.g., Harlow v. Murphy, No. 05-CV-039-B, 2008 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124288, at *49-

conviction may be otherwise invalid.³³⁵ Thus, the proper application of this diagnostic criterion is impossible without the benefit of a thorough life history investigation of the client and the community in which he lives.

Investigation of the circumstances of each of the client's arrests is also critically important. Some clients have falsely confessed to crimes for a multitude of reasons, including the desire to protect others (for example, to protect a sibling or other loved one). Others have been subjected to coercive interrogation procedures, to which highly suggestible, gullible, developmentally delayed, traumatized, and youthful clients are very vulnerable. The nore common examples from our decades of experience in capital work are de facto consequences of the pervasive effects of poverty (for example, "stealing" food to stave off hunger, breaking into a building to obtain necessary shelter or clothing, and similar such arrests stemming from the effects of poverty, homelessness, mental illness, or substance-related disorders). We have seen many instances where prosecutors or government experts have labeled defendants "antisocial," ignoring the fact that they had acted in a protective mode, and "stole" to provide for family members, rather than personal gain or profit.

 "Deceitfulness, as indicated by repeated lying, use of aliases, or conning others for personal profit or pleasure."

This criterion, if applied without attention to context, constitutes highly subjective language and may give rise to what often amounts to

^{50 (}D. Wyo. Feb. 15, 2008) (finding counsel ineffective for failing to investigate his client's prior murder conviction and produce evidence that "forensic evidence surrounding the homicide did not point to [the defendant]" and, in fact, implicated two other boys in the homicide).

^{335.} See, e.g., Johnson v. Mississippi, 486 U.S. 578, 590 (1988) (setting aside a death sentence because defendant's prior conviction, which had been used as an aggravating circumstance, was subsequently reversed).

^{336.} Stuart P. Green, Uncovering the Cover-Up Crimes, 42 AM. CRIM. L. REV. 9, 16 n.23 (2005).

^{337.} See GISLI H. GUDJONSSON, THE PSYCHOLOGY OF INTERROGATIONS AND CONFESSIONS: A HANDBOOK 408-09 (2003) (noting that verbally impaired individuals are more likely to confess to crimes they did not commit in response to modern interrogation methods); see also Roger Kurlan et al., Non-obscene Complex Socially Inappropriate Behavior in Tourette's Syndrome, 8 J. NEUROPSYCHLATRY & CLINICAL NEUROSCIENCES 311, 312 (1996) (providing an example of a patient with Tourette's syndrome who spontaneously gave a false confession to police who came to his door to investigate a homicide in the neighborhood).

^{338.} See Michael N. Burt, The Importance of Storytelling at all Stages of a Capital Case, 77 UMKC L. Rev. 877, 898-900, 909-10 (2009) (describing the life story of capital defendant Alan Quinones—whose parents were so mentally ill and poor that he, as a young man, managed to feed his family by selling drugs—and explaining that his jury unanimously rejected the death penalty).

^{339.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

speculation about possible motivations for actions. Many mental health symptoms, in the absence of context, may be interpreted as "lying." Delusions, for example, are fixed false beliefs, ³⁴⁰ but a delusional client's expression of false beliefs is likely to be interpreted as a lie. Dissociative symptoms prevent a client from recalling information, so the client's attempt to fill gaps in memory may produce unintentionally false statements of fact. ³⁴¹ Mood symptoms, such as grandiosity, may distort the client's perception of self and others. ³⁴² Victims of extreme or chronic trauma, including abuse victims, may make statements that are inconsistent with reality for the purpose of self-protection. ³⁴³ As a coping strategy of chronic abuse, victims often learn to "lie" as part of a protective survival strategy. ³⁴⁴ Other factors which may explain a client's false statements include psychotic symptoms—where a client's statements represent the fact that they are out of touch with reality ³⁴⁵—or symptoms of brain dysfunction—such as memory impairments—where clients may confabulate to mask severe impairments. ³⁴⁶

In addition to the symptoms of mental illness that might explain a client's perception or expression of facts divergent from reality, other factors may also motivate clients to "lie" in order to protect themselves from the social stigma or shame and embarrassment associated with their condition. In *Rompilla*, for example, the client told counsel that his childhood was "normal... save for quitting school in the ninth grade," and he repeatedly sent his lawyers on false leads. He also denied that his parents abused him. He yet, post-conviction counsel's investigation produced a large body of evidence establishing that Rompilla was raised in an impoverished and abusive home, and that he was the victim of extreme neglect and maltreatment. Social service records established,

^{340.} Wayland, supra note 318, at 942 n.83.

^{341.} DSM-IV-TR, supra note 24, at 520.

^{342.} As noted in the DSM-5 description of a manic episode, "[i]nflated self-esteem is typically present, ranging from uncritical self-confidence to marked grandiosity, and may reach delusional proportions." DSM-5, supra note 24, at 128. "The expansive mood, excessive optimism, grandiosity, and poor judgment often lead to reckless involvement in activities such as spending sprees, giving away possessions, reckless driving, foolish business investments, and sexual promiscuity that is unusual for the individual, even though these activities are likely to have disastrous consequences..." Id. at 129. Without proper context, an examiner might subjectively and mistakenly interpret such behavior as deceitful, and the DSM-5 provides little specific guidance in this regard.

^{343.} Wayland, supra note 318, at 944-45.

^{344.} Id. at 947.

^{345.} See Logan, supra note 308, at 19-4.

^{346.} See id.

^{347.} Rompilla v. Beard, 545 U.S. 374, 381 (2005).

^{348.} Rompilla v. Horn, 355 F.3d 233, 243 (3d Cir. 2004).

^{349.} Rompilla, 545 U.S. at 391-92.

among other things, that Rompilla's father beat him with "hands, fists, leather straps, belts and sticks," and "locked Rompilla and his brother Richard in a small wire mesh dog pen that was filthy and excrement filled." It is not difficult to imagine a number of reasons that Rompilla "lied" to his lawyers, even when telling the truth would have produced life-saving mitigating evidence. Counsel should be alert to the possibility that a client's expression of false information is simply an attempt to minimize, normalize, or deny mental illness or a tragically painful history. Course, Rompilla's borderline mental retardation may also explain his failure to provide accurate and correct information about his upbringing.

3. "Impulsivity or failure to plan ahead." 354

Unless contextualized, a determination that these symptoms are examples of antisocial behavior is often subjective and speculative. Many other possible explanations for these symptoms must be considered and ruled out in order to make an accurate determination. For example, a client with a history of traumatic brain injury or attention deficit hyperactivity disorder ("ADHD") may not have the ability to plan and will often act impulsively. There is abundant evidence that [clients with intellectual disabilities] often act on impulse rather than pursuant to a premeditated plan, and that in group settings they are followers rather than leaders. A client with PTSD might display hyperarousal responses to traumatic triggers that are immediate and seemingly inexplicable if the context is not understood, or may be displaying behaviors that reflect a foreshortened sense of future, a symptom frequently seen in highly traumatized individuals. Impulsivity and failure to plan ahead may also be explained by the

^{350.} Id. at 392.

^{351.} Wayland, supra note 318, at 942 n.82.

^{352.} John H. Blume & Pamela Blume Leonard, Capital Cases: Principles of Developing and Presenting Mental Health Evidence in Criminal Cases, CHAMPION, Nov. 2000, at 63, 64.

^{353.} See ROBERT B. EDGERTON, THE CLOAK OF COMPETENCE: REVISED AND UPDATED 134 (1993).

^{354.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

^{355.} Impulsivity is one of the core symptom categories of ADHD, which is categorized as a neurodevelopmental disorder in the DSM-5. DSM-5, supra note 24, at 59-60; see also AM. PSYCHIATRIC ASS'N, HIGHLIGHTS OF CHANGES FROM DSM-IV-TR TO DSM-5, at 2 (2013), available at http://www.psychiatry.org/dsm5.

^{356.} Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304, 318 (2002).

^{357.} For example, PTSD symptoms may include self-destructive and impulsive behavior, impaired affect modulation, and difficulty completing tasks. DSM-5, supra note 24, at 271-72.

^{358.} A sense of foreshortened future may be expressed in an inability to sustain expectations of a career, marriage, children, or normal life span. *Id.* at 277.

hopelessness, despair, and self-destructive behaviors that may be seen in individuals with severe depression. Highly impulsive behavior, which may be interpreted as "failure to plan ahead," is often seen in individuals with bipolar disorder, and only a contextualized understanding can help to make this distinction. An individual with diffuse brain injury, or deficits in frontal or temporal lobe functioning, may also appear to be impulsive and fail to plan for future events. Finally, simply being youthful is associated with impulsive behavior and failure to plan ahead. See

4. "Irritability and aggressiveness, as indicated by repeated physical fights or assaults." ³⁶²

Context is critically important to understanding the origins of what may be called "irritability and aggression." Such behaviors may reflect the hyperarousal component of traumatic stress responses, and are often classic symptoms of brain dysfunction, particularly frontal and temporal lobe problems, or classic expressions of mood symptoms as seen in depressive, bipolar, and related disorders. Irritability and aggressiveness can also result from exposure to environmental toxins, such as chemicals, lead or other heavy metals. In addition, evidence of

^{359.} Id. at 659. For individuals suffering from a major depressive disorder, "[1]oss of interest of pleasure is nearly always present, at least to some degree." Id. at 163. This may be expressed as significant withdrawal from many life activities. Id.

^{360.} Id. at 659. A classic symptom of a manic episode, "increase in goal-directed activity," is often manifested by poor judgment leading to imprudent involvement in activities that may have painful consequences without regard for apparent risks. Id. at 124. Impairment may be severe enough to require intervention to protect an individual from the negative consequences of actions resulting from poor judgment. Id. at 129.

^{361. &}quot;[A] lack of maturity and an underdeveloped sense of responsibility are found in youth more often than in adults and are more understandable among the young. These qualities often result in impetuous and ill-considered actions and decisions." Roper v. Simmons, 543 U.S. 551, 569 (2005).

^{362.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

^{363.} Id. at 660.

^{364.} This is a core symptom category of PTSD that results in symptoms such as difficulty falling asleep, "exaggerated startle response," "hypervigilance," difficulty concentrating, or "irritable behavior and angry outbursts." *Id.* at 272.

^{365.} The DSM-5 indicates that many individuals suffering from mood disorders "report or exhibit increased irritability (e.g., persistent anger, a tendency to respond to events with angry outbursts or blaming others, an exaggerated sense of frustration over minor matters)." See id. at 163.

^{366.} See, e.g., David C. Bellinger, The Protean Toxicities of Lead: New Chapters in a Familiar Story, 8 Int'l. J. Envtl. Res. Pub. Health 2593, 2593 (2011) (discussing "health endpoints associated with greater early-life lead exposure in children, including [ADHD], conduct disorder, aggression and delinquency"); R.M. Bowler et al., Neuropsychiatric Effects of Manganese on Mood, 20 Neurotoxicology 367, 367 (1999) (discussing fifteen studies in which "[a]dverse mood effects of overexposure to Manganese (Mn)...report an association of Mn exposure with adverse effects in six dimensions of mood: 1) anxiety, nervousness, irritability; 2) psychotic experiences; 3)

"irritability and aggression" used to diagnosis a client with ASPD is often nothing more than a reflection of the cruel reality of life on the streets for many people living in poverty, in dangerous communities, or in the dangerous environments of the jails and prison in this country. Within that cultural context, aggression might be a necessary part of survival, and does not constitute behavior that "deviates markedly from the expectations of the individual's culture."

5. "Reckless disregard for safety of self or others." 369

Behaviors that appear risky may be better explained by conditions other than ASPD. Such behaviors may reflect the impulsivity seen in clients with attentional problems or deficits in executive functioning. Rash behavior would also be consistent with the dysregulated affect and behavior often seen in people exposed to complex and chronic histories of psychological trauma, or the lack of insight, called "anosognosia," that is sometimes seen in individuals with psychotic or mood disorders. Touth with ADHD also often have poor insight into their actions and are poor reporters of their condition. What is often labeled as "reckless disregard for safety," and therefore considered a symptom of ASPD, might also reflect an inability to accurately perceive one's environment. This can occur in individuals with psychotic disorders, mood disorders, or untreated substance abuse disorders. It also may be a manifestation of the adaptive deficits of an individual with intellectual

emotional disturbance; 4) fatigue, lack of vigor, sleep disturbance; 5) impulsive/compulsive behavior; 6) aggression hostility").

^{367.} See DSM-5, supra note 24, at 59-60.

^{368.} Id. at 645; see, e.g., Harlow v. Murphy, No. 05-CV-039-B, 2008 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124288, at *47 (D. Wyo. Feb. 15, 2008) (explaining that the successful habeas corpus presentation focused on the culture and environment of a maximum security prison and strongly "supported a defense theme that [defendant] is not a dangerous person, but he was in a dangerous place").

^{369.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

^{370.} See NATIONAL ALLIANCE ON MENTAL ILLNESS, NAMI COMMENTS IN THE APA'S DRAFT REVISION OF THE DSM-V: ANOSOGNOSIA 1, available at http://www.nami.org/Content/ContentGroups/Policy/Issues_Spotlights/DSM5/Anosognosia_Paper_4_13_2010.pdf (noting that "anosognosia" is not referenced in the DSM-5). "Lack of insight is common in schizophrenia. A patient may not believe that he or she is ill or abnormal in any way." ANDREASEN & BLACK, supra note 307, at 221 (emphasis omitted).

^{371.} Russel A. Barkley et al., Adolescents with ADHD: Patterns of Behavioral Adjustment, Academic Functioning, and Treatment Utilization, 30 J. AM. ACAD. CHILD & ADOLESCENT PSYCHIATRY 752, 732-61 (1991).

^{372.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

^{373.} For example, extremely impaired judgment, disregard for safety, and engagement in risky behaviors are frequently seen in individuals with mood and/or substance abuse disorders. See id. "Research has shown that more than 90% of suicide completers had a major psychiatric illness and that half were clinically depressed at the time of the act..." ANDREASEN & BLACK, supra note 307. at 555.

or developmental disabilities, or simply the immaturity of a youthful offender.¹⁷⁴ In these cases, understanding the context is critical: yet, so often it is this context which is lost in how a client's behavior is interpreted by the prosecution, jurors, courts, and—unfortunately, all too often—the defense.

 "Consistent irresponsibility, as indicated by repeated failure to sustain consistent work behavior or honor financial obligations."³⁷⁵

Once again, the language of this criterion is highly subjective. Without context, it is impossible to make a reliable and valid determination that the criterion of consistent irresponsibility is indicative of antisocial behavior. Consider just a few examples: someone who has the deficits in adaptive behavior seen in individuals with intellectual or developmental disabilities, or who is impaired by mood or psychotic symptoms, or by the consequences of severe trauma exposure, may well have difficulties meeting the tasks of daily life; difficulties functioning in occupational settings; and, consequently, difficulties meeting financial, occupational, or social obligations.376 Quite frankly, impairments such as these, and many other supposed symptoms of ASPD, are highly consistent with the severe impairments in daily functioning that are often present in individuals with various Axis I mental disorders, particularly when these disorders are undiagnosed or untreated.377 Individuals suffering from chronic underemployment, racial discrimination, and lack of socially sanctioned occupational opportunities are also likely to be described by the consistent irresponsibility criterion for reasons that have nothing to do with antisocial behavior.

^{374.} The Supreme Court has established that children are "constitutionally different from adults for purposes of sentencing" because they have a "lack of maturity and underdeveloped sense of responsibility,' leading to recklessness, impulsivity, and heedless risk-taking." Miller v. Alabama, 132 S. Ct. 2455, 2464 (2012) (quoting Roper v. Simmons, 543 U.S. 551, 569 (2005)).

^{375.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 659.

^{376.} A person with developmental disabilities, for example, has "significant limitations on an individual's effectiveness in meeting the standards of maturation, learning, personal independence, and/or social responsibility that are expected for his or her age level and cultural group, as determined by clinical assessment and, usually, standardized scales." Ellis & Luckasson, supra note 327, at 422 (quoting AM. ASSOC. ON MENTAL DEFICIENCY, CLASSIFICATION IN MENTAL RETARDATION 11 (Herbert J. Grossman ed., 1983)).

^{377.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 662-63.

 "Lack of remorse, as indicated by being indifferent to or rationalizing having hurt, mistreated, or stolen from another."

A finding that the client lacks remorse is almost always based on an observation that he or she does not display emotion that would be expected in a particular situation, or by a client's failure to voice his or her remorse for a crime or crimes that have occurred and the impact on the victims of those crimes. Failure to display emotional responses that we are societally conditioned to expect, however, is itself often a hallmark feature of a range of mental disorders and other severely disabling conditions.³⁷⁹ For example, psychic numbing is a hallmark symptom of PTSD. 380 Flat affect is often seen in severe mental disorders such as mood disorders (for example, major depression) or psychotic disorders (for example, schizophrenia). 381 Absence of emotional expression may be seen in people with severe brain dysfunction, people with neurodevelopmental disabilities—such as autism spectrum disorders-and in people who are inappropriately medicated or overmedicated.³⁸² Absence of emotional expression may reflect cultural norms, for example, individuals from cultures where emotional stoicism is a reflection of loyalty to one's culture and family, and is a sign of pride and decency-rather than a lack of remorse. 383 In addition, someone who has faced a lifetime of racism might not be willing to share his or her emotions with authority figures such as representatives

^{378.} Id. at 659.

^{379.} Incongruent emotion is commonly misinterpreted in capital clients; counsel must understand that it is a common symptom of mental impairment. Logan, supra note 308, at 19-5.

^{380.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 271-72, 275. Psychic numbing is "described as a diminished responsiveness to the external world." Norah C. Feeny et al., Exploring the Roles of Emotional Numbing, Depression, and Dissociation in PTSD, 13 J. TRAUMATIC STRESS 489, 489 (2000).

^{381.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 101, 163. For example, "affective flattening" is a common negative symptom of schizophrenia; social withdrawal and lack of interest or pleasure is one of the key manifestations of how a major depressive episode might be expressed. See ANDREASEN & BLACK, supra note 307, at 219-20.

^{382.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 50, 53. The influence of medications can be so pronounced that the Supreme Court has found that the Due Process Clause is implicated by the involuntary administration of medication to a defendant in a criminal case. See Riggins v. Nevada, 504 U.S. 127, 143 (1992) (Kennedy, J., concurring). "By administering medication, the State may be creating a prejudicial negative demeanor in the defendant — making him look nervous and restless, for example, or so calm or sedated as to appear bored, cold, unfeeling, and unresponsive. . . . That such effects may be subtle does not make them any less real or potentially influential." Id.

^{383.} Cultural differences can interfere with the reliability of medical and mental health assessments of the client. See DSM-IV-TR, supra note 24, at xxxiv. Because culture defines the "spectrum of 'normal behaviors' as well as thresholds of tolerance for diverse 'abnormalities,'" unfamiliarity "with the nuances of an individual's cultural frame of reference may incorrectly judge as psychopathology those normal variations in behavior, belief, or experience that are particular to the individual's culture." SADOCK & SADOCK, supra note 307, at 168-69; see DSM-IV-TR, supra note 24, at xxxiv.

of law enforcement, or show emotion in a courtroom filled with predominantly majority culture judges, jurors, and spectators.³⁸⁴ Finally, absence of the expression of remorse may reflect the fact that an individual has been falsely charged or falsely convicted of a crime.³⁸⁵

C. Additional Problems with Psychopathy

A similar contextualized analysis is relevant in assessing conclusions that an individual is a psychopath. Such determinations are most often based on the scores from the PCL-R's twenty-item checklist, which, "unfortunately, often lead to misdiagnosis of bipolar patients" because of "the overlap of symptoms of mania and hypomania with the criteria used by Hare to diagnose psychopathy." All clinicians recognize that "during manic or hypomanic episodes, many individuals commit antisocial acts, violent and non-violent."

Three items from the PCL-R commonly attributed to capital defendants are representative of the problem: "[g]libness/superficial charm," "[p]arasitic lifestyle," and "[l]ack of realistic, long-term goals." Willem H. J. Martens notes that Hare does not define "[g]libness/superficial charm" precisely, and asks how it can be "measured in an objective and reliable way": "How does the investigator know if the charm of a particular patient is superficial enough to be pathological?" Martens points out that these characteristics:

can contribute substantially to academic, vocational and even social success and status and these features are rather common and widely accepted as necessary tools for surviving in this complicated modern

^{384.} ABA GUIDELINES, supra note 18, Guideline 10.11(F)(2), at 1055-56 ("Counsel should consider...[e]xpert and lay witnesses... to provide...cultural or other insights into the client's mental and/or emotional state and life history."); see also id. Guideline 4.1 cmt., at 957 (noting that "it might well be appropriate for counsel to retain an expert from an out-of-state university familiar with the cultural context by which the defendant was shaped"); id. Guideline 10.5 cmt., at 1007-08 ("There will also often be significant cultural and/or language barriers between the client and his lawyers. In many cases, a mitigation specialist, social worker or other mental health expert can help identify and overcome these barriers, and assist counsel in establishing a rapport with the client."); id. Guideline 10.7 cmt., at 1026 ("[C]ounsel must learn about the client's culture.").

^{385.} Since 1973, 142 people have been released from death row based on new evidence establishing innocence. *Innocence and the Death Penalty*, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CENTER, http://www.deathpenaltyinfo.org/innocence-and-death-penalty (last updated Feb. 11, 2013).

^{386.} Lewis, Adult Antisocial Behavior, supra note 34, at 2260. "Among the manic traits that Hare lists as psychopathic are glibness, superficial charm, grandiosity and exaggerated sense of self-worth, need for stimulation, conning and manipulative behavior, promiscuous sexual behavior, impulsivity, irresponsibility, poor behavioral controls, early behavioral problems, and lack of realistic long-term goals." Id.

^{387.} *Id*.

^{388.} Martens, supra note 189, at 457-58.

^{389.} Id. at 457.

world. Why should such socially accepted traits (almost every president in the modern world needs and shows such charm and glibness) be rated as pathological?³⁹⁰

It is difficult to imagine objective criteria for distinguishing a person who is glib and superficially charming for manipulation purposes from one who is socially fluent and genuinely charming—assuming that there actually is any difference at all. Martens raises similar issues with the "parasitic lifestyle" criterion, explaining:

Dependence on others... might not be a matter of free choice. A parasitic (severely prejudicial term) lifestyle suggests a harmful planning of misuse of other persons. This is not the case in most of the psychopaths we studied. Those who demonstrated a "parasitic lifestyle" are not able to cope with the world, because of their emotional suffering and social-emotional and moral incapacities and they believe that they can only survive in this way. For example, some patients were unable to keep jobs despite their good intentions because of social interaction problems and the consequences of other diagnostic features which are frequently neurobiologically determined. ³⁹¹

Finally, Martens is critical of the "[l]ack of realistic, long-term goals" criterion. The asks, "[w]hat are realistic long-term goals? He asks, "[w]hat are realistic long-term goals? Martens points out: "In the eyes of normal people many brilliant scientists and artists (until they became famous or recognized) did not have realistic goals. Again, without the context of a complete life history investigation, an examiner might find this criterion met in the case of a client who is exhibiting hallmark features of PTSD, which may often include a foreshortened sense of his or her future stemming from "negative alterations in cognitions and mood associated with the traumatic event(s)," including but not limited to:

Persistent and exaggerated negative beliefs or expectations about oneself, others, or the world (e.g. "I am bad," "No one can be trusted," "The world is completely dangerous," "My whole nervous system is permanently ruined").

^{390.} Id.

^{391.} Id. at 458 (citations omitted). While this discussion takes as a given that individuals labeled "psychopaths" are indeed so, please see the above discussion contextualizing individual criteria of ASPD for a more thorough discussion of alternative explanations for what is supposedly a "parasitic lifestyle," including intellectual disabilities, executive dysfunction, post traumatic stress symptoms, and symptoms of severe mood or psychotic disorders. See supra text accompanying notes 323-82.

^{392.} Martens, supra note 189, at 458.

^{393.} Id.

^{394.} Id.

^{395.} DSM-5, supra note 24, at 271.

Persistent, distorted cognitions about the cause or consequences of the traumatic event(s) that lead the individual to blame himself/herself or others.

Persistent negative emotional state (e.g., fear, horror, anger, guilt, or shame).

Feelings of detachment or estrangement from others. Persistent inability to experience positive emotions (e.g., inability to experience happiness, satisfaction, or loving feelings). 396

Indeed, given the life circumstances of many capital defendants, and the pervasiveness of mental and emotional disabilities that are common among our clients, it is difficult to imagine long-term life goals that would be realistic.

Just as with the criteria for diagnosing ASPD, in the absence of meaningful context, the PCL-R checklist often amounts to subjective and demeaning value judgments that are prone to mistaken interpretation. This is particularly the case when assessments are not culturally competent and lack critical context derived from a thorough life history investigation. What is the objective distinction between narcissism and grandiosity, and how can it be drawn reliably in the absence of a thorough life history? When is lying "pathological," and when is it a learned survival strategy? How can a clinician know that a capital defendant lacks remorse, guilt, or empathy, or whether his lack of emotion is better explained by the psychic numbing of PTSD, or flattened affect that accompanies schizophrenia or dementia? Because of the serious consequences of such a mistake in any setting, clinical or forensic, "the psychiatrist given the task of evaluating an offender, especially an offender deemed obnoxious or troublesome, must take care not to write off such an offender as simply psychopathic or antisocial."397 In each individual case, the difference between telling the client's life story and allowing him or her to fall victim to an unreliable dehumanizing "psychopath" stereotype is simply understanding the difference between objective fact (for example, absence from school) and the subjective interpretation of that fact (for example, truancy, a symptom of conduct disorder). 398 The goal of effective capital representation is to search diligently for the humanizing and mitigating explanation for the client's behavior and demeanor (for example, the client skipped school to protect his sister from their abusive father). "A careful history regarding mood and behaviors, as well as a detailed

^{396.} Id. at 272.

^{397.} Lewis, Adult Antisocial Behavior, supra note 34, at 2260.

^{398.} Bendelow, supra note 138, at 546.

family history, will enable the conscientious psychiatrist to determine to what extent, if any, a mood disorder or some other potentially remediable psychiatric disorder may underlie the antisocial behaviors that brought the individual into conflict with the law."³⁹⁹ It is for this reason that the standards of capital defense practice, as described in the ABA and Supplementary Guidelines, require the defense team to thoroughly investigate the client's life story, and to do so with the assistance of a mitigation specialist who is "qualified by training and experience to screen individuals for the presence of mental or psychological disorders or impairments."⁴⁰⁰

V. CONCLUSION

In summary, there are enormous contextual problems that plague mental health evaluations and prosecutorial characterizations of individuals who are capitally charged and convicted, and who are often inappropriately labeled as antisocial or psychopathic. The motivation for, and recognition of, the need to contextualize is easily lost, in part because capital defendants are overwhelmingly impoverished and disproportionately minorities; and often have multigenerational family histories of racial discrimination and disenfranchisement. 401 The best antidote to the influence of prejudicial psychiatric labels is a compelling mitigating narrative based on a thorough life history investigation which uncovers humanizing conditions and events in the client's life that demonstrate his human complexity, including the mental, emotional, or developmental impairments which he has struggled to overcome. 402 A thorough and methodical ABA and Supplementary Guidelines-based approach to investigating a client's life history will protect the client from the dehumanizing inferences that flow from being labeled antisocial.

^{399.} Lewis, Adult Antisocial Behavior, supra note 34, at 2260.

^{400.} ABA GUIDELINES, supra note 18, Guideline 4.1(A)(2), at 952; see also id. Guideline 10.4(C)(2)(b), at 1000.

^{401.} Id. Guideline 10.5 cmt., at 1007; Haney, The Social Context, supra note 43, at 562-63, 579.

^{402.} See Haney, The Social Context, supra note 43, at 559 (examining the life histories of capital defendants "leads us to conclusions about the causes of crime and the culpability of capital offenders that are very much at odds with the stereotypes created and nourished by the system of capital punishment that prevails in our society"). For decisions overturning death sentences that had been based in part on diagnoses of ASPD, where post-conviction investigations provided substantial evidence contextualizing and humanizing defendants' life histories, see, for example, Rompilla v. Beard, 545 U.S. 374, 391-93 (2005); Stankewitz v. Wong, 698 F.3d 1163, 1164-65 (9th Cir. 2012); Blystone v. Horn, 664 F.3d 397, 426-27 (3d Cir. 2011); Cooper v. See'y, Dep't of Corn., 646 F.3d 1328, 1345-47 (11th Cir. 2011); Goodwin v. Johnson, 632 F.3d 301, 319-21, 324, 326 (11th Cir. 2011).

Haney suggests that the system of capital punishment thrives on procedures that dehumanize the defendant, resulting in "jurors' relative inability to perceive capital defendants as enough like themselves to readily feel any of their pains, to appreciate the true nature of the struggles they have faced, or to genuinely understand how and why their lives have taken very different courses from the jurors' own." Through the inappropriate use of controversial constructs, such as ASPD and psychopathy, prosecutors "demoniz[e] the perpetrators of violence [and] facilitate their extermination at the hands of the state." Haney explains that this "is why 'humanizing' capital clients is so important in penalty trials."

Put simply, every capital defendant possesses "the possibility of compassionate or mitigating factors stemming from the diverse frailties of humankind." Justice Sandra Day O'Connor acknowledged that the process of understanding defendants' disadvantaged backgrounds or their emotional or mental impairments is essential to the constitutionally-required "moral inquiry into the culpability of the defendant." This Eighth Amendment requirement triggers a Sixth Amendment duty, on the part of defense attorneys, to assist jurors with this inquiry by developing mitigation evidence through a detailed, sociohistorical analysis of the capital defendant's life. Therefore, "[t]he

^{403.} Craig Haney, Condemning the Other in Death Penalty Trials: Biographical Racism, Structural Mitigation and the Empathic Divide, 53 DEPAUL L. REV. 1557, 1558 (2004) [hereinaster Haney, Condemning the Other].

^{404.} Haney, The Social Context, supra note 43, at 548.

^{405.} Hancy, Condemning the Other, supra note 403, at 1558, 1581, Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals Judge Alex Kozinski recently derided the importance of humanizing capital clients, suggesting that it "may be the wrong tactic in some cases because experienced lawyers conclude that the jury simply won't buy it." Pinholster v. Ayers, 590 F.3d 651, 692 (9th Cir. 2009) (Kozinski, J., dissenting), rev'd sub nom Cullen v. Pinholster, 131 S. Ct. 1388 (2011). To support his view that trial counsel's minimal investigation and pursuit of a "family sympathy defense" was good enough, Judge Kozinski relied on two California cases, State v. Cooper, 809 P.2d 865 (Cal. 1991), and In re Visciotti, 926 P.2d 987 (Cal. 1996), for the proposition that a "family sympathy defense" was consistent with prevailing standards of performance in capital cases. Pinholster, 590 F.3d at 707. Both of those cases ended in death sentences: in Cooper, the jury was expressly not permitted to consider family sympathy evidence. 809 P.2d at 908-09. In In re Visciotti, the trial attorney had never before handled a capital trial, and could point to no case in which a family sympathy defense had succeeded. 926 P.2d at 993. Such anecdotal failures do not evidence a standard of performance. See Russell Stetler & W. Bradley Wendel, The ABA Guidelines and the Norms of Capital Defense Representation, 41 HOFSTRA L. REV. 635, 677-79 (2013). Further, scrutiny of the complete record in Pinholster makes our point; based on trial counsel's superficial and shallow pretrial investigation, the defense psychologist diagnosed him as a psychopath. See 590 F.3d at 659-61. A more thorough life history investigation produced evidence that the defendant was severely beaten by his stepfather as a child, and had epileptic seizures, brain damage, and bipolar disorder. Id.

^{406.} Woodson v. North Carolina, 428 U.S. 280, 304 (1976).

^{407.} California v. Brown, 479 U.S. 538, 545 (1987) (O'Connor, J., concurring).

^{408.} See Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510, 519-23, 536 (2003).

social history of the defendant has become the primary vehicle with which to correct the misinformed and badly skewed vision of the capital jury."

The ABA and Supplementary Guidelines establish current and long-established standards of death penalty practice. They provide a necessary road map with which to enhance the fairness and reliability of capital sentencing proceedings in numerous ways that are important to protecting the client from misleading, incomplete, and damaging assessments. The ABA and Supplementary Guidelines help capital defense teams explain to judges and funding authorities why more time and resources are necessary to properly defend the client, particularly when it comes to investigation of the client's life history. They also specify necessary qualifications of capital defense team members, including the admonition that at least one member of the team be qualified, by training or experience, to identify symptoms and characteristics of mental and emotional impairment. If trial counsel fails to assemble a team with the necessary skills, resources, and time, the ABA and Supplementary Guidelines provide a template for postconviction counsel to challenge substandard work. It is the authors' experience that the client's humanity is established, and the fallacies of the ASPD rubric are exposed, when capital defense teams comply with the ABA and Supplementary Guidelines to conduct a thorough investigation of the client's life history.

^{409.} Haney, The Social Context, supra note 43, 559-60.

EXHIBIT 187

EXHIBIT 187

Declaration of Donald-McIntosh

I, Donald McIntosh, hereby declare as follows:

DUM

- I am fifty-nine years old. I currently reside in Clark County, Nevada. I served as a juror in the 2005 case of State versus Marlo Thomas.
- 2. To my understanding, jurors were selected to participate in the re-trying of the defendant's penalty phase. Prior to the beginning of the trial, the judge informed the jurors that the defendant had been convicted of murder and sentenced to death in his previous trial. It was not the 2005 jury's job to find guilt, as that had already been determined.
- I knew nothing about the case. At the time of the crime, I was employed as a truck driver and rarely stayed in Las Vegas for long periods of time. I remember filling out the jury questionnaire. I felt the questions asked were slanted towards people that would consider the death penalty. At the time of the trial, I felt some people deserved the death penalty. I still feel this way today.
- 4. I was surprised to be picked as a juror. Although I was open to all forms of punishment, I was not willing to accept any information about the defendant's background as mitigating evidence. I told the attorneys this during voir dire.

A person's experiences during their upbringing do not determine their behavior as adults.

- I remember the jury consisting of more women than men. I believe there was only one African American on the jury. I feel there was an equal amount of older and younger individuals on the jury. I was surprised by the amount of jurors that knew law enforcement officials. Lieutenant Sean Donnelly of the Las Vegas Metro Police Department was an acquaintance of mine at the time of the trial. I knew him through my ex-wife and did not speak to him that often. I never consulted him during the 2005 trial.
- 6. In regards to courtroom security, I felt safe during the trial. I do not remember the defendant being shackled. I was not sure if the amount of deputies was typical. The 2005 trial was the first time I had ever served as a juror.
- 7. I did not know any of the attorneys involved in the case. The working relationship between the defense and prosecution was very professional. I felt they both appeared competent. It was clear both sides wanted to prove their case and win. The judge made sure the attorneys stayed on track, and that the case went along at a decent pace.

- 8. As the trial went on, I felt some of the testimony became too repetitive. I remember a few inmates testifying on the defendant's behalf. I felt only one was actually positive towards the defendant. I remember one of the inmates testifying about how the defendant had helped him cope with the passing of his mother while incarcerated. The defendant helped prevent the inmate from acting out in a way that would get him into more trouble.
- I also remember the defendant's brother testifying. His brother was a preacher at the time. Even he did not have very many good things to say about the defendant. I do not believe the brother's testimony helped the defendant. When taking the defense's witnesses into account, I thought it was odd that the majority of them were in shackles and jumpsuits.

 INMATES WERE IN SHEKKES, WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTERS IN THEY WERE NOT SHAKKED FOR TESTIMONY DLM

10. The defense presented evidence about the defendant's low IQ and exposure to abuse as a child. But, as mentioned before, none of this information mattered to me and I didn't consider it in my deliberations. Like I told the attorneys during voir dire, I was only concerned about the defendant's criminal record and behavior while incarcerated. The jury learned that the defendant had once beat someone's head in with a rock. We also learned that he had fired a firearm into someone's house. While in prison, the defendant had been involved in multiple altercations. He also threw feces at one of the guards. The defendant submitted an apology, but I felt it was rehearsed and insincere.

- 11. During the trial, there was family present for both the defendant and the victims. I remember it being about half and half. The father of the victim that was stabbed the most testified. I found the father's testimony very moving and the most effective.
- 12. I do not remember many of the questions that were submitted by the jury. I do remember one juror asking if the defendant was sentenced to death, how long would it take before he was executed. The jury was told not to allow that to influence their decision.
- 12. Before going into the deliberation room, my mind was made up. I already knew the defendant deserved the death penalty. I do not remember how the foreman was picked, but I remember it being someone that talked more than the other jurors. I do not remember how exactly the voting process took place. I remember multiple votes taking place. At the first vote, seven jurors were in favor of the death penalty. I was the first person to speak out against the remaining five jurors. After I spoke up, three more jurors followed suit and tried to convince the remaining jurors. More votes took place, and soon there was only one juror not willing to vote for death. Her husband had previously been incarcerated, and she was aware of how people were treated in prison. I reminded her that it was our civil duty to protect the rest of the community

from people like the defendant. The remaining juror finally came around and voted in favor of death.

- 13. Some of the jurors believed that if we did not give the defendant the death penalty, he would have a chance at being released. The death penalty was the only way to ensure that never happened. The defendant was not the type of person that belonged on the streets. None of the mitigating facts were discussed during deliberation. We focused on the defendant's character. Looking back, no one really believed the defendant would ever be executed. All I knew is that we could not have a hung jury. The family did not deserve to go through this situation over and over again.
- 14. After the trial was over, I talked to my sister to clear my mind and ease some stress. As stated on my questionnaire, she had been the victim of robbery and the suspects were never caught. This did not have an effect on my decision in the 2005 trial.
- 15. By not being a part of the guilt phase, I do not feel I received the whole story behind the case. I knew nothing about the co-defendants' involvement, as that information was not allowed to be presented during the 2005 trial. I would have liked to receive that information.

16. Christopher Milan and Jocelyn Murphy are the first people from the defense team to ever contact me since the trial.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Clark County,

Nevada, on July <u>22</u>, 2017.

Donold McIntosh

DLM

INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO:

PETE AND LEE

FROM:

JERRY

SUBJECT:

STATE V. MARLO THOMAS

DATE:

JUNE 2, 1997

On today's date I interviewed Emma Nash concerning the events which took place at her home during the evening following the killings at the Lone Star. Nash's home phone number is 636-9010. Emma advised me of the fact that all of the statements which she and her daughter Barbara Smith had given to the police were given voluntarily. Emma advised that she had asked her pastor and her children how she should handle the information which had been given to her by Marlo and she stated that her pastor said to her "tell them everything you know" and that that is exactly what she did when the police talked to her.

Nash stated that she and her daughter had given their statements to the police in a D.A. investigator's car, in front of her sister's house. Nash stated that when Marlo told her about the killings he was not crying or upset, but that Barbara Smith did become upset.

When asked by me whether or not there was anything she could relate to me which she had not told the police concerning statements made to her by Marlo, she stated that Marlo had said to her that he hoped the other one would die and that she had not told the

police this. Nash advised that, in fact, the other Lone Star employee had died on the way to the hospital.

Nash stated that it was not her impression that Marlo was making any attempt to protect Kenya since Marlo never mentioned him and both she and Barbara had known that Marlo had left the house with Kenya and therefore Marlo realized that they already knew about him.

When asked by me whether or not it was her opinion that Marlo should be put on the stand during his trial Nash emphatically stated to me that she would not recommend putting Marlo on the stand because she did not think he would come across as anyone who cared at all about the men who had been killed and that he would show zero emotion.

She stated "if Marlo tells the story to the jury he'll get death".

During the course of this interview I repeatedly advised Nash of the fact that I desired to talk to her daughter Barbara and Nash advised me of the fact that Barbara would tell me the same things she had told me. Attempts made to contact Barbara subsequent to this interview all proved negative and it is my opinion that Barbara did not wish to talk to me.

INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO:

PETE AND LEE

FROM:

JERRY

SUBJECT:

STATE V. MARLO THOMAS

DATE:

JUNE 5, 1997

On today's date I interviewed Charles Nash, telephone 869-4698, home address 9890 Cherokee Avenue, Las Vegas 89117. Nash advised that he had gotten Marlo his job as a kitchen worker at the Lone Star Steak House and that he himself had been fired from there shortly after Marlo's employment had commenced. Charles stated that he had been fired for coming to work late.

Also, Charles stated that he had seen Marlo the night before the killings at his mother's home and that the two had engaged in casual conversation with no hint of any anger towards the Lone Star by Marlo. Charles stated that he had not seen Marlo immediately after the killings and that he knew nothing about them. Also, Charles advised that an individual named J.D. who had worked at the Lone Star had lied to the police about statements that Charles had made to him.

Charles was unable to provide me with any other information concerning the killings or the time frame immediately thereafter which might assist in Marlo's defense.

INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO:

PETE AND LEE

FROM:

JERRY

SUBJECT:

STATE V. MARLO THOMAS

DATE:

JUNE 13, 1997

On today's date I interviewed Mary Resendez in my office. Her work telephone number is 455-5272 and her home phone number is 458-9809. I specifically questioned Resendez about any recollection she might have concerning her contacts with Marlo when he was a teenager. Resendez advised me of the fact that she had worked in the intake unit of the Youth and Family Services Department doing court reports and that she had never worked with Marlo. Resendez suggested to me that I attempt to obtain any prior results of psychology tests which Marlo had taken and she stated that it was her opinion that any emotional problems which Marlo might have had during his teenage years would have been addressed by the State, and not ignored.

Resendez was unable to provide any specific information regarding Marlo.

MEMO

To

Lee an Pete

From:

Jerry

Date

June 14, 1997

Re

State v. Thomas

On today's date I conducted the following investigation with the following results:

Ms. Linda Overbee came to my office and discussed with me both her professional credentials and her personal knowledge of the Defendant. Overbee advised me that she had received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Special Education and that she also had three Masters Degrees in the Special Education and School Psychology Fields. Overbee stated that her current job title was that of School Psychologist and that she was currently employed by the Clark County School District. Overbee advised that she was also professionally qualified as a Marriage and Family Counselor and a Drug and Alcohol Specialist. Overbee further advised that she had received her Bachelor's Degree in 1968 and that she had worked in the field of psychology in Las Vegas since 1973. She stated that, in addition to many other duties and responsibilities, one of her duties did include observing children interacting with other children. Concerning the number of children with whom she had worked since 1973, Overbee stated that the number would be between 150 and 200 children per year. Also, Overbee advised that she had testified in Juvenile Court on three or four prior occasions.

Overbee advised that she was currently assigned to Juvenile Court Schools and that, as a result of this assignment, she regularly dealt with troubled kids.

Concerning the Defendant, Overbee stated that she had never been involved in an evaluation of him although she had dealt with him from age of 12 or 13. Overbee stated that because the Defendant's mother had refused to accept the serious nature of his problems he had gone from Rancho High School to Chaparral High School to Washington School and from there back to Rancho High School where his education terminated. Overbee advised that the Defendant's mother had insisted that he go to a normal high school despite the recommendation of officials in the school district that he be assigned to a special school because of his problems.

(

Concerning her recollections of the Defendant, Overbee advised that he was always deviant beyond the norm and that it was her opinion that he had genetic problems and was programmed for criminal behavior. Overbee advised that she did not believe that environment was responsible for the Defendant's aberrant behavior. She stated that, in her opinion, the Defendant had never developed a sense of community.

When asked by me to speculate as to the reasons for the Defendant's current makeup, Overbee advised that if the Defendant's mother had used drugs or alcohol during her pregnancy with him or if the birth had been a traumatic one, such as oxygen deprivation, that these might be the causes for the Defendant's current problems.

Overbee classified the Defendant as a "different" person whom she believed was emotionally disturbed from childhood. Also, Overbee advised that the Defendant stood out in her memory as a person full of rage.

Concerning any psychiatric reports which the Clark County School District might currently possess, Overbee advised that after twenty-two years of age these reports were routinely destroyed by the school district. Other questions that Overbee advised the Defendant's mother should be asked were questions concerning whether or not the

Defendant as an infant walked on time, talked on time or had any other birth related complications. She stated that the responses to these questions might assist in determining whether or not the Defendant's psychiatric problems had manifested themselves from birth.

MEMO

To:

Lee and Pete

From:

Jerry

Subject:

Re: State v. Marlo Thomas

Date:

July 8, 1997

On today's date I conducted the following investigation with the following results:

I interviewed Thomas Jackson, Marlo's former Probation Officer, and he provided the following information to me concerning Marlo:

Jackson advised that he vaguely remembered Marlo as one of many individuals whom he had supervised in his 25 year career but that he had no specific recollections concerning Marlo's activities. Jackson advised that he did recall that Marlo had gained a lot of weight towards the end of the period when he had supervised him and Jackson further advised that he remembered Marlo as being an angry individual. Jackson stated that he recalled Marlo as having been an angry individual and that he believed that Marlo had become much more angry as he had gotten older. Jackson stated that Marlo had come from a bad environment in that he had come from the projects. When asked by me whether or not he would be willing to testify on Marlo's behalf in the penalty phase of Marlo's trial, Jackson stated that he had been removed from Marlo for more than 10 years and that he did not desire to testify. Jackson stated that it had been more than 10 years since he had seen Marlo and that he could not think of anything that he could say that would assist him positively. Jackson advised that he did not desire to testify for Marlo in either the guilt phase or the penalty phase of his trial. Jackson again reiterated the fact that although his memories of Marlo were vague and sketchy, what little recollection he did have of him was not good.

MEMO

To:

Lee and Pete

From:

Jerry

Subject:

Re: State v. Marlo Thomas

Date:

July 8, 1997

On today's date I interviewed Thomas Jackson, Marlo's former Probation Officer, and he provided the following information to me concerning Marlo:

Jackson advised that he vaguely remembered Marlo as one of many individuals whom he had supervised in his 25 year career but that he had no specific recollections concerning Marlo's activities. Jackson advised that he did recall that Marlo had gained a lot of weight towards the end of the period when he had supervised him and Jackson further advised that he remembered Marlo as being an angry individual. Jackson stated that he recalled Marlo as having been an angry individual and that he believed that Marlo had become much more angry as he had gotten older. Jackson stated that Marlo had come from a bad environment in that he had come from the projects. When asked by me whether or not he would be willing to testify on Marlo's behalf in the penalty phase of Marlo's trial, Jackson stated that he had been removed from Marlo for more than 10 years and that he did not desire to testify. Jackson stated that it had been more than 10 years since he had seen Marlo and that he could not think of anything that he could say that would assist him positively. Jackson advised that he did not desire to testify for Marlo in either the guilt phase or the penalty phase of his trial. Jackson again reiterated the fact that although his memories of Marlo were vague and sketchy, what little recollection he did have of him was not good.

Wharlo D. Thomas SEP 4 2 ON PH 196 Thomas Tudian Springs, NV. SA070
Clark County, Nevada
State of Nevada Plantiff Dept. NO: III Date of Henring: 9-17-96 Time of Henring: 9:00AM Defendant Defendant
Motion To Dismiss Counsel Appointment of co-counsel
Conces NOW the defendant requesting this Count to Dismiss appointed coursel andlor appoint a second Attorney to represent defendant. This MOHOU is based upon the Attacked points of Authorities and shown Affidant of Defendant. Dated this I'll Day of August, 1996 Marlo Thomas

Affidavit of Defendant in Support of Motion to Disnuss counsel and Appoint Alternate and or co-counsel.

STATE of Nevada:) ss Country of Clark)

Defendant deposes and says:

1. Coursel of record has failed to retain or consult with coursel outside of his office to help in the preparations of this case. As The Defendant Should be represented lay Atleast two (2) counsels of record.

2. The defendant Has lost All faith and trust in Appointed counsel, or his ability to Adequately represent the Defendant.

3. Coursel has Not thoroughly investigated his Case, Nor interviewed any witnesses personally in this case.

H. Appointed counsel has failed to communicate with the defendant, as All Atterney Client conversation have been at the count proceedings, to a minimum.

** 77.71 1411

(多)

- 5. Coursel has failed to discuss any Defenses with defendant, Nor has he Established a factual brisis as to why defendant was Charged mitially as to the information locked in this case.
- to mitigate or reduce charges against the defendant.

The defendant, Further saith Naught.

Marlo Thomas

Dated this I' day of August, 1996
I, do solenwly swear, under the
Pencity of Perpury, that the above
Affidavit in Support of Wotton to
Dismiss coursel is Accurate, correct,
And true to the best of my knowledge.
NRS. 171, 102 and NRS. 208, 165

Marto Thomas

Points of Authority.

Defendant in the above cited case is facing a capital Change which couries the Death Penalty, is Entitled to Effective representation by two (2) counsels of record.

I. <u>Procedural Background</u>.
Since counsel was appointed the Defendant hurs been prejudiced and suffers Manifest Injustice based on counsels refusal or failure to:

O Consult or retain Effective coursel outside of his office in the preparation of trial as the Law provides.

2) Personally interview witnesses or thoroughly investigate this case.

3) File any pretrial motions as to defendants

(D) Communicate and for Vist defendant at Clark Country Detention Center or NSP. Only three defendant Spore with Attorney is During count proceedings.

Spoke with Attorney is During court proceedings.

5) Investigate any defense that runny Mitigate or

reduce Changes Against the Defendant.

(D) Find factual basis as to why defendant was charged initially as to the information filed in this case.

11111

(日)

Hrgunsent Defendant Asserts he is being devised his right to Effective representation by Not being Afforded two (?) coursels of record to properly prepare for trial, and due to wholly Madequate Actions of his court appointed. turther, Coursel's whate Actions comport to Nothing more than A Violation of defendants due Process rights. Defendant has an unqualified right to Legal Assistance and Assistance that Expresses loyalty to the defendant. "The right to Coursel is the right to Effective Assistance of Coursel. Cuyler V. Sullivan 100 S. ct. 1708 (1980). , <u>trazier</u> V. U.S., 18 +. 30 778 C9th (ir 1994) The Constitutions, quarantee of Assitance

The Constitutions quarantee of Asitence of Counsel Cannot be Satisfied by Mere formal Appointment. Avery V. Alabama, 306 U.S. 444, 446 (1940) Thus, the Adversarial process protected by the Sixth Amendment requires that the Accused Lique. Counsel Acting IN the role of an Advocate Amenders V. (Alifornia, 386 U.S. 738, 734 (1967). A party whose counsel is unable to provide Effective or adequate Assistance is no better than one who has no counsel At All

And any appeal would be a futile gesture. Evitts V. Lucell 105 s.d xxn (10xx). ucey 105 S.A. 830 (1985).; California 83 Sct. 1814 (1963). Appointed counsel for this defendant has done Nothing to represent him since Appointment; has not retained co-counsel to ASSIST IN the Preparation and this Alone is A Viable Claim as to INEffective counsel. Crandel V. Bunnell NO. 92-5530 D.C. NO. CV-90-6419-WJR(s), Filed May 25, 1994, 9th The United States Supreme court in Murray V. Carrier 106 S. ct 2639 (1986), held that the right to Effective Assistance of Counsel may be violated by Even AN isolated Error of Counsel, If that Error is sufficiently Egregious and prejudicial. U.S. V. Cronic, 104 S. Ct 2039 (1984). Defendant contends that Although counsel Has been appointed, Co-coursel is required in His case due to the Death Percelty being purishment, and the Actions of coursel, or LACK thereof, have Created unifair prejudice and obstacles which DO NOT comport with the fair procedures owed to Defendant. /////// 11111

(B)

The plurality opinion in Evitts and Douglas, Intra, made it very clear that:
There is backing that Equality
Demanded by the fourteenth Ameridment,
Where the rich much enjoys the benefit
of counsel's Examination into the
Record, research of the Law, and
Marshalling of the arguments on
His behalf, while the Indigent,
Burdened by a preliminary
Determination that his case is
Without Merit, is forced to shift
for Himself... 105 s.ct. At 842;
83 S.ct. At 816-17.

Notwith standing, the Strong Favoring Policy of Autonomey, "Ethical, professional And Constitutional principals" Establish Counsels Control in any given case, Especially the Duty Standards owed to a Client. See: Professional Responsibility Code, American Bar Association. The Law Addresses itself to Actualities Adjudication is not a mere mechanical process, Nor does it Compel any Either or betermination. (1956).

(H)

tundamental fairness requires the abolition of prejudice. Which Defendant is Presently Suffering. This is an Actuality The Law must address. Anything Short of Abdication would Further Manifest Injustice. The Effective Assistance of counsel is an individuals most fundamental right, for without it, Every other right he has to assert becomes Affected. Dated this 19 Day of August 1996. Respectfully Submitted. (8)

Prayer

Based on the above and foregoing, Defendant prays this Honorable Count will disruiss Counsel of record, and appoint other counsel to represent the defendant; and/or appoint Co-counsel in the cause of action before this Court, as the defendant is facing punishment of the Death Penalty, He is suffed to representation by Atlenst two (2) Attorneys.

Respectfully Subnutted.

nouls thomas

Marlo Thomas

DATED this I' day of Bugust, 1996
I, do solemaly swear, under the penalty of Perfury, the Above niction is accumate, Correct, and true to the best of my knowledge.
NPS. 171.102 And NPS. 208.165

Marlo Thomas

(q)

David M. Schieck

Attorney At Law 302 E. Carson Ave., Ste. 600 Las Vegas, NV 89101 Fax (702) 386-2687 (702) 382-1844

April 12, 2004

Marlo Thomas, No. 50682 Ely State Prison P.O. Box 1989 Ely NV 89301

Re: State v. Thomas

Dear Mr. Thomas:

Enclosed please find the information I referred to concerning Pete LaPorta.

I will be filing a Motion to Disqualify the Special Public Defender this week.

If you have any questions or comments please let me know.

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.

truly yours

DMS: kf Enclosure

Declaration of Connie Kaczmarek

I, Gennie Kaczmarek, hereby declare as follows:

- 1. I am 60 years old. I currently reside in Lane County, Oregon. I served as the foreman of the jury in the 2005 case of State versus Marlo Thomas. I knew nothing about the crime prior to serving as a juror, nor was I exposed to any media pertaining to the crime. I had only moved to Las Vegas, Nevada in the spring of 2004.
- When it came to being picked as the foreman, it sort of just fell into my hands. I remember speaking up more than the other jurors. I believe I was seen as one of the most realistic members of the jury; as in being able to focus on the facts of the case. I do not remember whether or not there was a vote to select me as the foreman. But, I do remember filling the role as foreman of the jury.
- I remember the jury questionnaire being very extensive. The questionnaire asked many different questions in many different ways. I do not feel any of the questions were too personal. However, many of the questions required me to be honest with myself. I understood honesty was important, because it evaluated an individual's ability to serve on a murder case.
- 4. As stated in my questionnaire, I was the victim of a mugging. Although my shoulder was injured and the suspect never caught, it did not affect my decision in the defendant's 2005 trial. I have never held any animosity towards law

enforcement because of the mugging. The way I see it, police officers have a very hard job to do. Police officers have to be able to do the right thing in a split second. When it comes to the law, it is very simple. You follow the rules, and the law will leave you alone. If you break you the law, law enforcement will get you.

- I remember the ages of the selected jurors being equally balanced. I do feel the jury needed more African American members. Although I am not sure if it would have changed the outcome, I am not sure if I remember there being any African American jurors at all.
- The jury was given very specific instructions prior to the trial. We were informed that the defendant had been sentenced to death in his previous trial. As jurors, it was our job to reaffirm the defendant's prior death sentence. Once the jury was given a chance to review evidence, we were supposed to determine whether or not the defendant had been properly sentenced. It was not our job as jurors to decide if the defendant should be put to death. I do not remember ever sitting through the penalty phase of the trial.
- 7. The trial was conducted at a steady pace. The jury was provided with plenty of evidence pertaining to the facts of the crime. We were informed about where the crime took place, the victims, weapons used, and the money obtained during the robbery. I do not recall photographs being brought in as evidence. The prosecution talked about the defendant's behavior while incarcerated, but I do

not feel that information was important. The jury was supposed to base their decision on what took place during the commission of the crime, and not what occurred after the fact. I will admit that it did not help the defendant's case by allowing us to hear that he continued to be violent.

- 8. I remember the defendant's mother providing testimony about his upbringing. However, I do not feel it had much of an impact on my decision. It was not the jury's place to determine why he may have committed the crime. We were there to determine if the defendant's previous death sentence was justified. I remember learning that the defendant had a low IQ, but it would have been nice to learn about the factors that may have led to his low IQ. It would have liked to have heard a neuropsychologist's take on the defendant. I also wanted to ask the defendant's mother if she had given up on her son, but the judge did not feel it was an appropriate question.
- 9. In regards to the attorneys' efforts during the trial, both the prosecution and defense appeared to have been down this road before. Both sides came across as competent. I felt the prosecutor was aggressive, but did not get the sense that he had negative feelings toward the defendant or his attorneys. I felt the defense attorneys were simply there to fulfill their obligation to their client. I do not think they expected the outcome to be any different from the defendant's previous trial. Just like the members of the jury, all of the attorneys were there just doing their job.

- 10. I would describe the defendant's demeanor as resigned. I did not look at him all that often. He remained quiet during the trial, and did not look around the courtroom that much. It was hard for me to tell whether or not he was remorseful. I do not remember the defendant wearing shackles. I did not feel threatened by the defendant during the trial.
- 11. There was enough security in the courtroom that I did not fear for my safety. I remember the members of the security team standing very close to the defendant. I was not sure if this was standard procedure. If the defendant did have an outburst, he would not have stood a chance.
- 12. Once all of the evidence had been presented, the jury made their way to a closed deliberation room. Before entering the deliberation room, we knew the defendant had already been found guilty. We were there to decide if the defendant had been properly sentenced in his previous trial. Initially, we took a vote to see how the members of the jury were feeling. I remember there being two or three jurors that were not willing to accept the defendant's first death sentence as an acceptable penalty. One was an older gentlemen whom simply thought the death penalty was wrong. Another was a lady that felt the death penalty did not sit well with her faith. There was also a younger man who appeared not to have enough life experience to make a decision. More discussions about the evidence took place and more votes were conducted. All jurors soon felt the defendant was in

fact guilty of the crime and received the proper sentence. I feel we as a jury spent

enough time to come to our final decision.

13. I was a bit concerned about how people would feel after I provided the jury's

decision to the court. There was a level of discomfort when leaving the

courthouse that day. I was not concerned about the family retaliating. They

already had to live with the defendant's fate being decided once. I never received

any threats from anybody.

14. In my opinion, the defendant's case was about a crime that spiraled way out of

control. I do not agree with what he did, but I do not feel the death penalty should

apply to the defendant's case. Although the punishment that was decided in his

previous case fit the crime, I feel life without parole would have been a more

acceptable punishment.

15. Christopher Milan is the first person from the defense team to ever contact me

since the trial. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and

correct to the

best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Lane County,

Oregon, on July <u>22</u>, 2017.

Coppie Kaczmarek

Declaration of Roy Shupe

- I, Roy Shupe, hereby declare as follows:
- I am [*10] years old. I currently reside in Polk County, Oregon. I am a retired teacher with the Clark County School District. I was a lead teacher and administrator at Miley Achievement Center for three years in the mid 1980's when Marlo Thomas was a student.
- 2. In 1984, Miley was a part of Children's Behavior Services, a county agency. Miley was located on the grounds of the state psychiatric hospital on West Charleston Boulevard. Some students lived on site at the psychiatric hospital and were under psychiatric care. Others were bussed from various schools in the district.
- 3. The students who were bussed to Miley were those who could not succeed in regular classrooms or even resource rooms at regular schools. Miley educated children in grades first through twelfth. Several of the grades were combined because so there were so few students in each. Fourth and fifth grades were in one classroom. Sixth through twelfth were taught in a room together.
- 4. I remember Marlo from his time at Miley. Marlo suffered from learning disabilities.
 I think perhaps the problem was associated with poor cognitive function or memory. Marlo also had an impairment with regard to his judgement. He angered easily and could not control his anger.

- Marlo was often in trouble for acting out. I think he was referred to juvenile court for assaulting teachers and students. The policy at Miley was to treat every instance of assaultive behavior as a serious event. The police were always called, even if the "offense" was a child kicking a teacher. This policy did not ingratiate us with local police and juvenile officials, who were of the opinion that minor infractions should have been handled at the facility, not referred to court, but it was necessary to maintain order.
- 6. Some misbehavior at Miley was managed on-site, by placing a child in a "timeout room," where students were observed for up to hours at a time until they were deemed fit to return to class.
- 7. If a child's behavior pointed to a mental disorder, the staff at Miley might refer the child's parent to a psychologist or psychiatrist. It was then the parent's responsibility to seek help for the child, whether it involved counseling or therapy. I don't recall if that ever happened with Marlo
- 8. I remember speaking with someone from Marlo's defense team some years ago.
 I was not asked to sign a declaration. If I had been asked to testify at Marlo's original trial in 1997, or his resentencing in 2005, I would have agreed and told the jurors the things in this declaration.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Polk County, Oregon, Roy Shupe on July <u>2/</u>, 2017.

NewsRoom

4/27/07 Las Vegas Sun A1 2007 WLNR 8005001

Las Vegas Sun Copyright © 2007 Las Vegas Sun

April 27, 2007

Section: A

Judge out of order, ethics claims say

Sam Skolnik

Former Nevada Supreme Court Justice Nancy Becker is under fire from defense lawyers claiming she may have committed ethics violations during her recent transition to the Clark County District Attorney's Office.

In papers filed this month with the Supreme Court, lawyers from the Special Public Defender's Office say that late last year, Becker ruled on several cases involving the district attorney's office while she was negotiating with that office for a high-ranking, high-paying job.

In motions to the Supreme Court to rehear three murder case appeals, the defender's office says Becker should have recused herself from ruling on those cases, and that by not doing so she may have violated the part of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct that says judges must disqualify themselves from matters "in which the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned."

In one of the appeals motions, in fact, Deputy Special Public Defender Randall Pike argued that facts had come to light that warrant a "confidential investigation by either the attorney general's office, the Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline, and/or the Supreme Court regarding the actions of departing Justice Nancy Becker and her subsequent employment with the district attorney's office."

On Nov. 7 Becker, who had served as a Supreme Court justice since 1998, lost her reelection bid to District Judge Nancy Saitta.

District Attorney David Roger said Becker first called him later that month or in early December to discuss possibly working for his office. Roger said Becker was weighing at least one other offer .

The Supreme Court issued the three rulings in question - in the cases of Donte Johnson, Marlo Thomas and Charles Summers - on Dec. 28, three days before Becker's term on the court expired.

In each case the murderer had appealed his sentence, saying his rights had been violated when prosecutors introduced hearsay evidence during his sentencing hearing without allowing the defense to confront the witness.

In each case Becker sided with the majority in 4-3 rulings, which favored the district attorney's argument that no violation had occurred.

The three other justices signed on to a separate, concurring opinion. Although all the justices agreed that none of the men deserved to have his sentence reversed, the three others argued that future murder defendants should have the right to argue that such hearsay evidence shouldn't be allowed.

News reports surfaced in the first week in January that Becker was in discussions to work for Roger's office. One sticking point was money: Becker and Roger agreed that Becker needed an exemption from Clark County to earn a salary closer to what she made on the court, \$140,000.

She gained the exemption from the county and started her job as a chief deputy in the office's appellate section on Jan. 16. Assistant Clark County Manager Elizabeth Quillin said Becker was approved by the county to earn \$120,000 annually.

Roger said he and Becker did not discuss any of Becker's pending Supreme Court cases while they were discussing a possible job for her. As to whether Becker should have recused herself from any cases involving his office while they were in discussions, he said, "I think that's an issue for Justice Becker to address."

Becker declined to comment on the cases. But in a response to the special public defender's motion in the Thomas case, Chief Deputy District Attorney Steve Owens noted that oral arguments in that case took place in June, six months before the Dec. 28 decision was handed down.

In other words, said Owens, chief of the office's Capital Case Unit for death penalty cases, the real vote-taking and decisions in all three cases may have been made months before the election, making any talk about a conflict of interest moot.

Owens added that because he wasn't an expert on court procedures, he couldn't say for sure when the actual decisions were made.

The special public defender "can say all sorts of crazy things," Owens said, "but that doesn't mean there's a story there."

Special Public Defender David Schieck strongly disagreed. "Obviously," he said, "there's an appearance of impropriety, and an appearance of a huge conflict."

Allen Lichtenstein, general counsel for the American Civil Liberties Union of Nevada, concurred.

"There's no basis to say there was collusion, but there clearly appears to be a conflict of interest," Lichtenstein said. "This doesn't help people to have faith in judicial independence, which is unfortunate."

Becker also was criticized recently by a private defense lawyer regarding the cases she has worked on since becoming a prosecutor.

In February Las Vegas attorney JoNell Thomas filed a motion with the Supreme Court arguing that Becker should have disqualified herself from any role in a case involving Thomas' client, William Bickom.

Becker was one of three justices who in 2006 signed an order affirming Bickom's conviction. Then as a prosecutor, Becker earlier this year filed a motion on the same case.

Thomas has argued that Becker should have recused herself, and that her client's rights were violated because she did not. As a justice, Thomas said, Becker had access to information about the case not afforded her.

Referring to the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, Thomas said "Becker was precluded from representing the state in connection with Mr. Bickom's case because she 'personally and substantially' participated in this case while a Nevada Supreme Court justice."

Becker responded in court papers that there are certain types of cases from which she has agreed to recuse herself as a prosecutor, including cases in which she had participated as a justice.

But she said she does not believe she should be screened from handling appeals cases stemming from post-conviction proceedings like Bickom's. Becker added that she had participated in thousands of appeals cases and had no recollection of Bickom's case.

The Supreme Court has not ruled on Thomas' or the special public defender's motions.

Sam Skolnik can be reached at 474-7406 or at sam.skolnik@lasvegassun.com.

---- Index References ----

Company: O M HOLDING INC; OWENS AND MINOR INC; STATE OF NEVADA (USA)

News Subject: (Violent Crime (1VI27); Crime (1CR87); Legal (1LE33); Judicial (1JU36); Social Issues (1SO05); Criminal Law (1CR79); Economics & Trade (1EC26))

Region: (USA (1US73); Americas (1AM92); North America (1NO39); Nevada (1NE81))

Language: EN

Other Indexing: (AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES; BECKER; CHIEF DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY STEVE OWENS; CLARK COUNTY; CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEYS OFFICE; CLARK COUNTY MANAGER ELIZABETH QUILLIN; DEPUTY SPECIAL PUBLIC DEFENDER RANDALL PIKE; DISTRICT; DONTE; JUDICIAL; JUSTICE BECKER; JUSTICE NANCY BECKER; NEVADA; NEVADA CODE OF JUDICIAL; NEVADA COMMISSION; NEVADA SUPREME COURT; OWENS; PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT; PUBLIC; SUPREME COURT) (Allen Lichtenstein; Bickom; Charles Summers; David Roger; David Schieck; JoNell Thomas; Lichtenstein; Marlo Thomas; Nancy Saitta; Roger; Thomas; William Bickom)

Word Count: 1237

End of Document

 $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$ 2017 Thomson Reuters. No claim to original U.S. Government Works.



NewsRoom

1/5/07 Las Vegas Rev.-J. 1B 2007 WLNR 326702

Las Vegas Review-Journal (NV) Copyright © 2007 Las Vegas R-J. All rights reserved.

January 5, 2007

Section: City

Mabey takes heat for attending his patients instead of the inauguration

John L. Smith

The Legislature isn't yet in session, and Gov. Jim Gibbons hasn't finished unpacking his boxes, but incoming Republican Assembly Minority Leader Garn Mabey of Las Vegas is taking a thumping for failing to interrupt his medical practice and fly to Carson City for this week's inauguration.

If Gibbons missed Mabey's presence, he hasn't registered an official complaint, but GOP knife-fighter Chuck Muth continues to whittle on the assemblyman. In a widely circulated e-mail message, Muth wrote, "Also conspicuous by his absence was newly elected Assembly Minority Leader Garn Mabey ... who happens to be from the same party as the new Governor. What an insult."

Mabey, a local gynecologist, said he hadn't intended to insult anyone, but he was busy earning a living prior to the start of the '07 session, during which time his practice will lose a bundle. He was also working on a legislative proposal that would enable retired physicians to return to practice as volunteers to assist indigent Nevadans in need of medical attention.

Sounds like worthy work to me.

"I just thought, it's the governor's time," Mabey said. "I'm proud he's our governor. But I didn't go."

What Mabey didn't say was the thought of sitting in the Carson City cold for a swearing-in ceremony is almost as uncomfortable as it is boring.

"I stayed home and worked to make a nickel," said Mabey, who has been criticized for not striking a tougher posture in his caucus. "I figure when the session starts I'll be up there for four months and will sacrifice a lot. For somebody to complain that I didn't go up and stand in cold weather and listen to the inauguration, it's asinine."

Interestingly, Mabey's taking more hits in conservative Republican circles for his no-show than out-going Gov. Kenny Guinn for his absence.

BECKER'S BUSINESS: Former Supreme Court Justice Nancy Becker is considering accepting a newly created position as an appellate attorney in the district attorney's office. Before she can accept the job, however, District Attorney David Roger will have to analyze his budget to find the necessary funds to pay Becker's salary.

REID'S RENAISSANCE: CNN's Dana Bash is the latest national reporter to sketch the character and background of Nevada Sen. Harry Reid. In "The Situation Room" earlier this week, Bash interviewed Reid at his Searchlight home, talked about his Nevada roots, Mormon faith, and eclectic tastes in music (the Cowboy Junkies gets a plug) and magazines ("People" is one of his favorites).

My favorite Reid quote: "I'm a pessimist about everything in life. That way I have fewer disappointments."

Sounds pretty somber for a guy who finds himself on top of the Democratic political world.

ETHICS MEETING: The Nevada Center for Public Ethics has scheduled a public meeting for 11 a.m. Saturday at the Flamingo Library's theater. Among the topics of discussion are several upcoming legislative proposals. The center is the creation of ethicist Craig Walton.

So why do I suspect the public officials who could most benefit from an ethics update won't be in attendance?

ON THE BOULEVARD: More union organizing rumors swirling from Wynn Las Vegas following management's decision to include floor personnel in the dealers' tip pool and a complaint this week with the National Labor Relations Board. Some of the dealers are being very, very careful not to let their identities become known for fear of reprisal. ... Dice dealer Robert "Razorback" Hendrix died recently at age 79. The Arkansas native opened the first MGM Grand and was there the day the pleasure palace burned. The Navy veteran and 44-year Las Vegan spent 27 years chasing the galloping dominoes on the Strip.

BOULEVARD II: Longtime locals who fondly remember the Batter Beater Café will want to know that it's back in business at 222 S. Decatur Blvd. on the site of the former Fasolini's Pizza Café. This time around, the Batter Beater has added Korean specialties to its All-American café lineup. ... Jerry Tao, who ran a spirited and unsuccessful campaign for county commissioner, has joined Ayala and Associates as a partner. Tao is an ex-deputy DA and former chief speechwriter for Harry Reid.

BOULEVARD III: Former Clark County Commissioner Thalia Dondero is recovering from a broken arm. No truth to the rumor it happened while she was arm-wrestling. ... Metro Deputy Chief Mike Ault is retiring after 34 years with the department.

Have an item for the Bard of the Boulevard? E-mail comments and contributions to Smith@reviewjournal.com or call 383-0295.

---- Index References ----

Company: AKTIEBOLAGET WILH BECKER; REPUBLICAN; NEVADA SECRETARY OF STATE: DIVISION OF CORPORATIONS; MGM MIRAGE

News Subject: (Legal (1LE33); Judicial (1JU36))

Region: (North America (1NO39); Americas (1AM92); Nevada (1NE81); USA (1US73))

Language: EN

Other Indexing: (ARKANSAS; ASSEMBLY MINORITY; BASH; BATTER BEATER; BATTER BEATER CAFÉ; BECKER; BOULEVARD; CNN; COWBOY JUNKIES; CRAIG WALTON; DANA BASH; FASOLINI; FLAMINGO LIBRARY; GOP; JUSTICE NANCY BECKER; LEGISLATURE; MGM GRAND; NATIONAL

LABOR RELATIONS BOARD; NAVY; NEVADA; NEVADA CENTER FOR PUBLIC ETHICS; REPUBLICAN; REPUBLICAN ASSEMBLY MINORITY) (Ayala; David Roger; Dice; Garn Mabey; Harry Reid; Interestingly, Mabey; Jerry Tao; Jim Gibbons; Kenny Guinn; Mabey; Mike Ault; Mormon; Muth; Reid; S. Decatur Blvd.; Sounds; Tao; Thalia Dondero)

Keywords: john l smith; on the boulevard column; garn mabey; governor jim gibbons; inauguration; chuck muth; nancy becker; david roger; dana bash; nevada center for public ethics; meeting; legislatie proposals; wynn las vegas; dealers tip pool; nlrb; robert hendrix; died obituary; batter beater cafe; jerry tao; thalia dondero; mike ault

Word Count: 903

End of Document

© 2017 Thomson Reuters. No claim to original U.S. Government Works.



Declaration of Everlyn Brown Thomas Grace

I, Everlyn Brown Thomas Grace, hereby declare as follows:

- I am sixty-five years old. I currently reside in Clark County, Nevada. I am Marlo Thomas's maternal aunt by marriage. His mother, Georgia, was my sister-in-law.
- 2. I have known the Thomas family since I was eighteen years old. I saw them around but didn't get to know them well until I met my first husband, John Thomas. We married when I was twenty-five and have three children together.
- 3. Marlo was close friends with my son Jody. They ran the streets together.
 Sometimes I found Marlo, Jody, and their friend Tink crashed on the sofa when
 I got home from work around 3:00 a.m. Jody was killed gang banging when he
 was twenty years old.
- 4. Marlo was a very angry, unhappy child. I think it had something to do with his father, Bobby, not being around. I met Bobby a couple of times. From what I saw, he was an alcoholic. Each time he appeared to be drunk. I don't know Larry's father but I remember he was a friend of John's. He smoked weed and drank liquor.
- 5. When Georgia had her fourth son, PJ, she became more attached to him and his father and pushed Marlo and the others away. She made it obvious she didn't care for Marlo. PJ got whatever he wanted but if Marlo asked for anything, Georgia told him to leave her alone. I believe Georgia disliked Bobby

- so much she couldn't love Marlo and took her anger out on him. Jody told me Georgia whipped and hit Marlo. He teased Marlo about the whippings.
- 6. Georgia was nasty and mean. She was very hard on Larry and Darrell. She beat them and talked crazy to them. There was no structure, love, or compassion in the home. One time when Larry was around thirteen years old, he wanted to do something and Georgia just cussed him smooth out. I asked her what was going on and told her, "You don't cuss at your son like that." Georgia responded by kicking me out of her house.
- 7. Larry and Darrell lived with me and my husband John Thomas, Georgia's brother, for about three years. Darrell got in trouble for stealing and was facing jail time. I went to court and spoke up for him. I told the judge that I thought Darrell had been abused at home. After that, Darrell came to live with me. Two years later, Larry moved in.
- 8. Georgia should have been thankful for me keeping her kids. Instead, her attitude was, "Let her do it, she's got the money." I didn't get along well with Georgia and her sisters. They thought I acted "white" and wanted to be more than them. The only time they called was when they needed something for their kids. I worked hard for the things I had, including my education at UNLV.

- 9. The boys were around ninth and tenth grade when they lived with me. They told me they hated Georgia and didn't want to live with her. I left it at that and gave them lots of love and attention. I pushed them to do well in school.
- Having Larry and Darrell was a lot on me and I didn't reach out to Marlo. He came over to see Jody or when he was hungry. I took Marlo to work sometimes, but I don't recall where. After I married my second husband, Alan Keiffer, Marlo sometimes helped Alan's brother at the Dairy Queen where he was part owner. Alan became a drug addict and started toting things out of our home. Marlo was around Alan but I'm not sure of their relationship. I eventually divorced him and married my third husband, Kelly Grace.
- 11. When he was older, Larry got into gangs. He later went to prison for molesting a young girl on his drill team. Larry has one child with his wife and two from affairs.
- 12. Darrell beat his first wife horribly. They called me over to the house many times. I told Darrell he shouldn't be doing that; if he didn't want her, then let her go. I was a victim of domestic violence when I was married to John. John was beating me and I pulled out my gun. It discharged and fragments of the bullet shattered my brain. I had to learn to speak and walk again after the incident.
- 13. God turned Darrell and Larry's lives around. They are both preachers now. I am a pastor and Larry fellowships with me every third Sunday. He is also

superintendent at the church where Darrell is bishop. Darrell attended Pastor Alan Kincad's church. Pastor Kincad knew a lot about the family and started directing Darrell. He died last year. Having a mentor and someone to guide Darrell started his healing. Marlo didn't have anyone to mentor him.

- 14. I kept my children away from John's side of the family. Larry told me there was incest with the father and the girls, and some of the girls had children by their father. Shirley Nash had two children by him. The father's twin molested his children too.
- I also discovered John had sex with his first cousin in Louisiana. When the cousin came to Las Vegas to visit, John wanted her to stay in our home. My sister-in-law, Jonnie, advised me not to allow it and told me they had a sexual relationship. I approached John and he said it was like kissing cousins. I found this out about four years into our marriage. I told him I would kill him and not think twice about it if he tried to molest my children.
- 16. Georgia didn't watch her sons and I always felt someone may have been molesting them. Growing up, Darrell got in trouble because some little girl claimed he put his hand up under her in a sexual manner in school. I got him out of it and I think it didn't go on his record.
- 17. Cassie Ragsdale is the first person from Marlo's defense team to ever contact me. If I had been asked to testify at Marlo's original trial in 1997, or his

resentencing in 2005, I would have agreed and told the jurors the things in this declaration.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Clark County, Nevada, on July 15, 2017.

Everlyn Brown Thomas Grac

Declaration of Ceasar Elpidio

- I, Ceasar Elpidio, hereby declare as follows:
- 1. I am sixty-three years old. I currently reside in Clark County, Nevada. I served as a juror in the 2005 case of State versus Marlo Thomas.
- 2. The one thing that stood out to me about the case was jury selection. It was grueling. The lawyers were going through a lot of people. They were getting off the jury because they knew law enforcement officers or had religious problems. I think one guy even brought a Bible with him to make sure he wasn't picked.
- 3. I knew Marlo had already been sentenced to death by a different jury. Either the judge told us that at the beginning of the trial or the attorneys told us in their opening or closing statements. Our job as jurors was to decide whether or not to affirm the death sentence that the prior jury had given him.
- 4. Our objective was to act as a new set of eyes to make sure nothing was wrong with Marlo's conviction. We were to look at the evidence of guilt and see if anything was missed the first time around. Essentially, we were auditing the previous jury's finding of guilt. If we validated the finding of guilt, we were required to affirm the death sentence. I was ok with affirming the death

sentence if he murdered the victims. If it had been an accident or something, then he probably shouldn't get the death penalty.

- 5. When we went back to deliberate, the only thing we did was go through the facts of the crime and the judge's instructions. We had been hoping there may be some evidence presented to indicate Marlo was not guilty, but I don't remember anything like that being shown. I think we voted by a show of hands. It was all very orderly. I don't feel responsible for Marlo's death sentence. As far as I am concerned, that decision had already been made by the previous jury.
- 6. Joanne Diamond and Ian Graham were the first people from the defense team to ever contact me since the trial.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Clark County,

Nevada, on July 26, 2017.

Ceasar Elpidio

Electronically Filed 10/20/2017 4:29 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

1 EXHS RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 11479 3 JOANNE L. DIAMOND Assistant Federal Public Defender California Bar No. 298303 4 Joanne Diamond@fd.org 5 BENJAMIN H. McGEE, III Assistant Federal Public Defender 6 Mississippi Bar No. 100877 Humphreys McGee@fd.org RANDOLPH M. FIEDLER Assistant Federal Public Defender 8 Nevada Bar No. 12577 Randolph Fiedler@fd.org 9 411 E. Bonneville, Ste. 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 10 (702) 388-5819 (Fax) 11 Attorneys for Petitioner 12

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

* * * * *

MARLO THOMAS,

Petitioner,

v.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

TIMOTHY FILSON, Warden, and ADAM PAUL LAXALT, Attorney General of the State of Nevada,

Respondents.

Case No. 96C136862-1 Dept No. XXIII

EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

(EXHIBITS 201-247)

(Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case)

201. Criminal File, <u>State v. John Thomas Jr.</u>, In the Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark, Case No. C61187

Case Number: 96C136862-1

ı	I	1
1		
1	202.	Bobby Lewis Police Photo
2	203.	Photograph of Bobby Lewis
3	204.	Photograph of Georgia Thomas
4	205.	Declaration of Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. (July 26, 2017) (CV attached as
5		Exhibit A)
6 7	206.	Neuropsychological Evaluation of Marlo Thomas, by Joan W. Mayfield, PhD. (July 27, 2017) (CV attached as Exhibit A)
	207.	"Mayor shakes up housing board", Las Vegas Sun (June 17, 2003)
8	208.	Declaration of Roseann Pecora (June, 2017)
9	209.	Declaration of Annie Stringer (July 28, 2017)
10	210.	Declaration of David M. Schieck (July 28, 2017)
11 211. Correspondence from David M. Schieck to Dr. Thoma		Correspondence from David M. Schieck to Dr. Thomas Kinsora (April 5, 2004)
12	212.	Order Approving Issuance of Public Remand, <u>In re: Discipline of Peter</u>
13 14		<u>LaPorta</u> , In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 29452 (August 29, 1997)
	213.	Notice of Evidence in Support of Aggravating Circumstances, State v.
15		Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C136862 (September 23, 2005)
16	214.	Ancestry.com results
17	215.	Correspondence from Steven S. Owens to Randolph Fiedler (November 3,
18	216.	2016) Correspondence from Heidi Parry Stern to Katrina Davidson (December 29,
19		2016)
20	217.	Correspondence from Charlotte Bible to Katrina Davidson (November 10, 2016)
21	210	Declaration of Katrina Davidson (July 31, 2017)
22	218.	Declaration of Katrina Davidson (5 diy 51, 2017)
23		
		2
		~
		AA6840

1	219.	Jury, State v. Thomas, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No.		
2		C136862 (October 31, 2005)		
3	220.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (October 20, 2016)		
4	221.	Marlo Thomas Residential Chronology		
5	222.	Agreement to Testify, <u>State v. Hall</u> , Justice Court, Las Vegas Township, Clark County, Nevada Case No. 96F07190B (June 27, 1996)		
6 7	223.	"A Blighted Las Vegas Community is Transformed into a Model Neighborhood", U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Living (August 27, 2002)		
8	224.	Social History Report and Narrative (July 2, 2017)		
9	9 225. Fountain Praise Ministry Annual Report, Larry J. Thomas, Sr., Domes Non-Profit Corporation, File No. C5-221-1994 (April 6, 1994)			
10				
11	227.	Declaration of Denise Hall (August 28, 2017)		
12	228.	Declaration of Jordan Savage (August 23, 2017)		
13	229.	Declaration of Shirley Beatrice Thomas (August 10, 2017)		
14 15	230.	Billing Records for Daniel Albregts, Esq., <u>State v. Thomas</u> , District Court Case No. C136862 (June 6, 2005)		
16	231.			
17	201.	Case No. C136862 (July 8, 2004)		
18	232.	Itemized Statement of Earnings, Social Security Administration, Georgia A. Thomas, (September 8, 2017)		
19	233.	Louisiana School Census, Family Field Record Sheet, Bobby Lewis		
20	234.	Criminal Records for Bobby Lewis, Sixth Judicial District Court, Parish of		
21		Madison, Case No. 11969		
22	2 235. Criminal Records for Bobby Lewis, Sixth Judicial District Court, Madison, Case No. 11965			
23				
		3		

i	I	ı
1	236.	Declaration of Christopher Milian (October 10, 2017)
2	237.	Declaration of Jonathan H. Mack, Psy.D. (October 12, 2017)
3	238.	Declaration of Joseph Hannigan (September 13, 2017)
4	239.	Declaration of Claytee White (October 13, 2017)
5	240. "Woman in salon-related shooting to be paroled", Las Vegas Sun (February 25)	
6		1997)
7	241.	Order Regarding Sanctions, Denying Motion to Dismiss, and Imposing Additional Sanction, <u>Brett O. Whipple v. Second Judicial District Court and K.</u>
8		Beth Luna (Real Parties in Interest), In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, Case No. 68668 (June 23, 2016)
9	242.	Order Approving Conditional Guilty Plea Agreement, <u>In the Matter of Discipline of Brett O. Whipple, Bar No. 6168</u> , In the Supreme Court of the State
10		of Nevada, Case No. 70951 (December 21, 2016)
11	243.	Angela Thomas Southern Nevada Mental Health Services Records
12	244.	Declaration of Brett O. Whipple (October 16, 2017)
13	245. Declaration of Angela Colleen Thomas (October 17, 2017)	
14	246.	Declaration of Kenya Hall (October 19, 2017)
15	247.	Declaration of Sharyn Brown (October 19, 2017)
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
		4

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	In accordance with EDCR 7.26(a)(4) and 7.26(b)(5), the undersigned hereby
3	certifies that on October 20, 2017, a true and accurate copy of the foregoing
4	EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS was
5	filed electronically with the Eighth Judicial District Court and served by Odyssey
6	EFileNV, addressed as follows:
7 8	Steven S. Owens Chief Deputy District Attorney motions@clarkcountyda.com Eileen.davis@clarkcountyda.com
9 10	In accordance with EDCR 7.26(a)(1), the undersigned hereby certifies that or this October 20, 2017, a true and correct copy of the foregoing EXHIBITS IN
11 12	SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS PURSUANT was served by United States Mail/UPS, postage prepaid, and addressed as follows:
13 14 15 16	Jeffrey M. Conner Assistant Solicitor General Office of the Nevada Attorney General 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 8701-4717
17 18	Timothy Filson, Warden Ely State Prison P.O. Box 1989 Ely, Nevada 89301
19	/s/ Jeremy Kip An Employee of the
20	Federal Public Defender, District Of Nevada
21	

FILED CASE NO. 06/187 JAN 26 12 H9 PH 183 LOHETTA DOWNAN IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, JOHN THOMAS, JR. Defendant.

JUSTICE COURT STATE VS. THOMAS, JOHN JR. CHARGE ASSAULT WITH A 3824-82F ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON BAIL OFFICERS OF CONTINUED TO: <u> APPEARANCES — HEARING</u> EMBER 2/ 1982 CGROARTY OMBRE, DA DEFENDANT NOT PRESENT IN COURT ACTIVATE WARRANT MICROFILMED Rocious, cuk. Jet 1 5 1982 tember 15, 1982 \$3000 BOND POSTED BY LYLES BATL RONDS ember: 21, 1982 INITIAL ARRAIGNMENT 10-4-82 at 1:30 PM DIF ilite for D3 Defendant PRESENT in Court DESTERLE, DA (LEONARD, CR STOTTS; CLK Defendant ADVISED/WAIVES MICEOFILATED CONTINUED for Defendant to SECURE OWN COUNSEL OCT 1 4 1982 BOND CONTINUES TOBER 4 1982 Hogroarty Borhan 1 da 1/11/83 at 9:00AR D CONTINUED ARRAIGNMENT Defendant PRESENT in Court on Bond P/H P/H date set ABITCHARD, ESQ. BOND CONTINUES DUPRES, CR. BROCIQUE, CLK. MICHOFILMED 4.1982 January 11, 1983 DisANLSTROM FOT OMENS DA TI BURNS ESQ. (DI/LITTLE, C.R. PRELIMINARY REARING 1-11-83 1:30 #3 Defendant PRESENT in Court (poss. negs.) CONTINUED by STIPULATION of Counsel for possible negotiations. Defendant has another case pending in the system. MCCREARY, CLK. BOND CONTINUES January 11, 1983 CONTINUED ARRAIGNMENT 1-25-83 at 9:00am 03 D. AHSLITROM C. OWENS, DA Defendant PRESENT in Court PRELIMINARY HEARING DATE RESET D. LITTLE CR MICROFILMED AN 1 7 1983 DOND CONTINUES 2-10-83 9:00 #5 January 25, 1983 PRELIMINARY HEARING DA AHLSTRON D. BOWHAN, DA Defendant PRESENT in Court District Court Defendant WAIVES PRELIMINARY HEARING T. BURNS, ESQ. C. BRUCH, C.R. H. MCCREARY, CLK. Defendant BOUND OVER as Charged to District Court APPEARANCE DATE SET BOND CONTINUES

MINUTES - CRIMINAL

IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF C	LARK, STATE OF NEVADA	
THE STATE OF NEVADA.		
Plaintiff,	Cose No. 3824	7
X. vs.	CO3E 140.	
JOHN THOMAS, JR.	Docket NoB2F	
45		
4.	CRIMINAL COMPLAINT	7
Defendant		
Personally appeared before the undersigned Justice	of the Peace this day F. PEREZ	30
f LAS VEGAS , in the County of C		
	mr, state of Herada, Wild, penig inst upi	ly sworn,
ompiains and says that <u>JOHN THOMAS</u> , JR.		
te Defendant above named,hes committed the	crime of ASSAULT WITH A DEADL	<u> </u>
WEAPON (Felony - NRS 200.471)		
the manner following to wit: That the said Defendant	on or about the 24 thday of Augu	st -
1982 et and within the County of Clark, State o	Nevada did, coupled with the	present
ability, wilfully, unlawfully, and f	•	
	-	PG
violent injury, with use of a deadly		
another, to-wit: RICHARD C. WILHITE	, by intentionally driving	at,
and attempting to strike the said RI	CHARD C. WILHITE, with a pi	ckup
truck.		
		4
		1
		4-
		2
		1
All of which is contrary to the form, force and effections the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada. Sai	t of Statutes in such cases made and provide Complainent, therefore, praye that a W	rided and
sued for the arrest of the said Defendent — in order that	said Defendant may be dealt with acco	ording to
w.	All Air	
to the second	PEREZ / / A.W.	
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day	1 101-6-1	1982.
02F3024/sm	2/ 20.	The law reposed
LVMPD DR482-72497	HOLD REPORTED THE WAY SO A STATE OF THE STAT	_
AWDW - F	OEP 1 5 1982	. 111.00
SUFFRY ELLINGSON	MICROFINALO	CRIMINAL A
A TOWN OF CITOR 1	OCT 1 4 1962	ntult all (2)
71 01 17 200 CG. 24. 1985	JOHN S. MCORDARTY	3.06
	4 as sessitabilities	

AS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

AFFIDAVIT (N.R.S. 171.106)

STATE OF NEVADA)

JOHN THOMAS JR.

COUNTY OF CLARK)

ROBERT E. MURRAY

ID-141345

3824-82F

_ being first duly sworn, deposes and says; That he is a police officer with the Las Vegas, Nevada Metropolitan Police Department, being so employed for a period of 20 years _____, assigned to investigate the crime of BATTERY WITH DEADLY WEAPON committed on or about 8/24/82 , which investigation has developed (date) JOHN THOMAS JR as the perpetrator thereof. (name of suspect)

That affiant developed the following facts in the course of the investigation of said crime, to wit:

- That on 8/24/82 at 2105 hours, RICHARD WILHITE, WMA, /48, became the victim of a B.W.D.W. when above suspect deliberately backed his vehicle, a 1955 or 1956 Orange pickup truck striking and knocking down victim.
- That upon suspect knocking victim down, suspect again tried to run victim over.
- That victim rolled out of the way of the truck and drew his service weapon and fired one round at the suspect.
- That witness ROBERT KELLY, victim's partner, also drew his service weapon and fired one shot at suspect.
- That both victim and witness are employed as security officers at the Showboat Hotel,
- That they were detaining suspect while his girlfriend was leaving the area.

Wherefore, affiant prays that a Warrant of Arrest World but be issued for suspect JOHN THOMAS JR. on a charge of B.W.D.W and the day of _ day of _ NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA County of Ctark Notary Public in and for said State and County IDWARD SCHAUB Me Ago interest Expires Feb 6 1984

OCT 1, 4 1962

LVMPD INV 80 18 [REV. 1-81]

AFFIDAVIT (N.R.S. 171.106)

Page _ _ 2 -

- That suspect had come to the Showboat, wherehis girlfriend is employed, and started a fight with his girlfriend.
- That L.V.M.P.D. was called and OFFICERS F. ADAM P-1348 and R. MERGELL P-1788 responded and took a crime report under DR 82-72497.
- That this occurred in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

AFFIANT_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of

NOTARY PUBLIC - Feb 6, 1884

Notary Public in and for said State and County

No Ven

UCT 1 4 1982

HV 50 24 (12-78)



		600 North EL	Total (Corner First and Benenze)
a Stingly Industry	ce Company		
OJ Chill (A Call(timia C	omla	9E1	SE SCIET AND
A Callomia C	lorporation) Benss Surely"	AE VE	DEPUTY
BOX 2	430 forela 90831	BYE	See Obie
er contractor contractor			3824-82F
BAIL BOND	NO 6-66635	_	2001
AFTEROMEN OF ATTOM	IDSHOATYA SE TOUK REGNUN SINT HTIW YEL $oldsymbol{J}$	USTICE	COURT
G. A.	Meni	dpal, Justice, Judicial District	
	LAS VEGAS	CLARK	
		(City, Township, County)	J.P. Receipt # 854490
54	5	TATE OF NEVADA	
4.			Bail Bord Consister &
LAS VEGAS	NEVADA		•
City of,	State of	Plaintiff	
JOHN THOM	AS	}	BAIL BOND
TACHH THOM			\$ 3.000.00
Section 1			*
10	þ	ofendant	
	158	· ·	SEPTEMBER 10 82
An order	having been made on the 151	day of	
(Municipal Jud	TICE OF THE PEACE	LAS VI	EGAS CLARK, State of Novada, Township of, in ead for the County of)
ThatOHN THO	MAS examination) upon a charge of	ASSULT WITH D	EADLY WEAPON be held to
1		upor	whichhe has been duly admitted to ball in
the sum of	THREE THOUSAND		Dollars (\$ 3.000.00)
			corporation of the State of California, 45
JOHN TE		surely in the State of N	lavada, heraby undertake that the ebove-named
Intereor, or if _	he fails to perform any of th		will pay to the
	HREE THOUSAND	City of, State of	Dollars (\$ 3.000.00).
the sum of			Dollars (\$37700).
THIS BOND IS	YOID IF WRITTEN FOR AN AMOUNT	SURERY INSE	FRANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA
OREATER THAN	THE POWER OF ATTORNEY ATTACHED	4	It p
YACHED, OR IF	RE THAN ONE SUCH POWER IS AT-	. Kell	en Jyles
SPECIFIED ON	THE ATTACHED POWER OF ATORNEY.	ву	Attornay-In-Fact
STATE OF NE	VADA	-	0
COUNTY OF.	CLARK	81.	
	1600	SEPTEMBER	
On this _	0 ay ot		in the year one thousand nine hundred
			commissionad and sworn, personally appeared
RIBERT L	ZLRC .	, knows	n to me to be the Attorney-In-Fact of SURETY
INSURANCE CO	DMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, a Calife		cknowledged to me that he subscribed the name
in-Fact.	TITL COMPANY OF CAUPOKNIA	* = remotus corporanc	on, thereto, as Surety, and his name as Attorney-
	ESS WHEREOF, I have become	set my hand and all	and my official seal the day and year in this
Certificate first		/ 2	7
7		18	proplem of the profigurations
.1D,			Saluti Cites
ይ ዛ /		Notary Public	A Mile To Make Control of the Arms A and Arms An
M US		County and	1 1/6/07/2/ 11
<i>γ</i> *.		My commission	ob explain and a part and a second and a second
V 1001		SEP 1 5	1000
Approved	by me this	_ day of OEP 1 5	1982
199		3. 3.	S. Mc growny
PI		11-11	cigal Judge, District Judge, Justice of the Pesce
: 1	MICROFILA	red 🗸 mann	abor trofit comer stofit sauge of 150 tates
		003	
	0CT L43	30C	Township
327-60 (Rev. 9/60)			



Surety Insurance Company of California POWER OF ATTORNEY

HOME OFFICE MAILING ADDRESS: BOX 2430 LA HABRA, CALIFORNIA 90631

ZOLINIA ZOLINI			3824	82F
	ITEM 2 Not Valid For Bond in Excess Of	Date Issued	ITEM 4 Not Valid If Used After	POWER NUMBER
ACLAS A LIORNEY IN FACT.	5.000.00	9 08 87	9 30 83	6-66635
KNOW-ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS constituted and appointed, and by these p (6), (1) above its true and lawful Attorne and ion its behalf and as its act and deed, as	resents does make, constitut	te and annoint t	ha naman uduan	manners In made County 2.
BAIL BOND on behalf of	JOHN THOMAS			
JUSTICE/	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA			Cour
rovided: (A) That the authority of such item (2) above, and	Attorney-In-Fact to bind	the company sl	nall not exceed	
(B) That the Power of Attorney i	is used on or before the date	set forth in ite	ın (4) above, and	
(C) That this Power of Attorney				
(D) That this Power of Attorney is				
The said Attorney-In-Fact is her the person on whose behalf this b	cby authorized to insert in ond was given.	this Power of A	ittomey the cou	rt and the name o
This Power of Attorney can be up to be construed as being a bond to Wage Loss Claims.	ised only for an Appearance guarantee for failure to pro	e Bond and can ovide payments,	not be used for a back alimony pr	ny bond which can lyments, FINES, o
THIS POWER VOID IF	ALTERED OR ERASED AN	ND CAN ONLY	BE USED ONC	₹.
WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SURETY I fied by its duly authorized officer, proper Marola: 1979.	NSURANCE COMPANY C r for the purpose and its co	OF CALIFORN! orporate seal to	A has caused the be hereunto affix	ese presents to be sed on the 7th day
McDirozAva	SUR	ETY INSURAN	CE COMPANY	OF CALIFORNIA
Marian de M Marian de Marian de M	Bv:	(John &	Finne	1 20
STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF ORANGE	-,	1	President	wee.
On the 7th day of March, 1979, before invissioned and qualified came JOHN F. MERRI the individual and officer described in, and who interpreted that he is the he corporate Seal of said Company, and the said fullent by the authority and direction of the said with	executed the preceding instrume officer of the said Company afor i Corporate Seal and his signature deposition, pursuant to the form	nt and acknowledge esaid and that the re as officer were ollowing By-Law a	LIFORNIA, to me led the execution of seal affixed to the p duly affixed and st dopted April 9, 196	personally known to the same, and being preceding instrument abscribed to the said 19, and now in force,
Article IV Section 7(b) The President shall he fon behalf of the Company, bonds and underta he may at any time in his judgment remove any	stries, contracts of indemnity, are such appointees and revoke the	nd other writings o authority given to	bligatory in the nat them."	ure thereof, and
TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	hand and affixed my official sea	al on the day and 3	ear set forth above	
	444 (P.P.) 11 1 1 4 P.	1	. 4	0
OFFICIAL SEAL TERRY L. PORTER NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA	MICEOPUMED By:_ UCT 4 1982		Notary Public	forter.
ORANGE COUNTY My comm. expires APR 5, 1982				

Page 2

4000-29 (8:50)

્રા માર મા	Bitte & Count. 156 . " " 185
*	et Will 30 1 30 VIII, 85
LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP, COUNTY	Y OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA
THE STATE OF NEVADA	•
Plaintiff,	Case No3824
vs. John Thomas, Jr. \$141345	Docket No. 82F
1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1-1,1	
(WARRANT OF ARREST
Defendants	1
THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
To Any Sheriff, Constable, Marshall, Policen	man, or Peace Officer in This State:
	aid before me by F. PEREZ

hat the crime of ASSAULT WITH A DEI	ADLY WEAPON (Felony-NR6 200.471)
	things grand or not be represented to the second parameter than the second parameter than the second parameter second paramet
b	
as been committed, and accusingJOHN	THOMAS, JR.
	0,0000
hereof	90009 101427 - 12120 - 14021 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 1214 - 12
You are Therefore Commanded forthwith	to acrest the above named
	THOMAS, JR.
and bringhim b	before me at my office in Las Vegas Township
	e of my absence or inability to act, before the near
est and most accessible Magistrate in this Co	
	September A. D. 1982.
And I direct that this Warrant may be serve	ed at any hour of the day or night.
JUHN S. MEGROARTY	dhus Muchoal
	Justice of the Peace in and for Sfd Township
/o covered by a statement of the control of the con	10:10 T 0:11:10:15:10:10:10 0:2000011:10:0000011:10:0000011:10:00 1:00:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10
I hereby certify that I received the above w	var rant on the day of
	served the said Warrant by arresting the within
named defendant	***************************************
	0 (§ 1,) *** \$ 1, TT 1 1 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	and bringing
into Court thisday ofday	A. D. 19
82F3824/sm	Sheriff of Clark County
LVMPD DR#82-72497	•
AWDW - F	By

OCT 1 4 1982



IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA,

PLAINTIFF,

vs.

DOCKET NO. 82P

JOHN THOMAS, JR.

DEFENDANT

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS
Personally Appeared Before this Court 2nd day of September 1982 F. PEREZ In Las Vegas, Who being first duly Sworn, complains and says: That the Defendant above named on or about 1982 Las Vegas, State of Nevada, DEMDLY WEAPON
Warrant issued September 2, 1982 Defendant in Court, Complaint read to him and he was advised Officials rights including the right to services of Counsel. Defendant Stated his true name as JOHN THOMAS, JR.
N. 2. 1
ARRAIGNED: September 23, 1982
MATE SET AT: \$3000 SURETY BOND POSTED BY LYLES BALL BONDS on 9-15-82
BRELIMINARY HEARING: January 25, 1983 (Deft. waived P/H)
JUDGE PRESIDING: D. AHLSTROM
DISTRICT ATTORNEY: D. BORNAN
PUBLIC DEFENDER and/or ATTORNEY: T. BURNS, ESQ.
COURT REPORTER: C. BRUCE
CRIMINAL CLERK: M. MCCREARY
NITNESSES FOR STATE: NONE
VITNESSES FOR DEFENSE: NONE
•
EVIDENCE FOR STATE: NONE
EVIDENCE FOR DEFENSE: NOHE
DISPOSITION: Defendant WAIVED P/H - Defendant BOUND OVER as Charged to District Cour
DISTRICT COURT TRIAL DATE: February 10, 1983 9:00 #5
DATED THIS 25ch DAY OF January , 1983
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP

IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA

& 2		
CASE NO. 3824		
DOCKET NO. 82F		
STATE OF NEVADA,)
	Plaintiff.)
1	•)
TOWN THOMAS; JR.) COMMITMENT
1.0		ORDER TO APPEAR
1.)
	Defendant)
	1 44 1 4	
An Order having bee	n made this day by	y me, that
A	JOHN THO	DHAS, JR.
be held to answer upon the	-	
ASSAU	LT WITH A DEAD	DLY WEAPON
3		
Committed in said Township	p and County, on o	rabout the 24th day of August , A.D. 19 82.
T IS FURTHER O	IRDERED that the	e Sheriff of the County of Clark is hereby commanded to receive
· · ·	WYDINED ING W	e shell of the county of clink is neces, communica to receive
·into	custody, and detair	n until he legally discharged, and that
be admitted to bai	l in the sum of	Dollars,
and be committed to the cu	stody of the Sherit	if of said County, until such bail is given; and
IT IS FURTHER O	RDERED that said	d Defendant ts/Rec commanded to appear in
Department 5 of th	e Siehth Indicial C	District Court, Clark County Courthouse, Las Vegus, Nevada, at 9:00
·		
A.M., on the 10th day	of <u>February</u>	. 19 83 for arraignment and further proceedings on the
within charge		
DATED this _ 25t1	1_ day ofanua	<u>ry</u> 19 <u>83</u>

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR SAID TOWNSHIP

	1.1.5.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
	3940
	A STATE OF THE STA
	had a
	V-18
	12 high
	100
	31
With	
	177
percury gertify the foregoing to be a full, true and co	rrect copy of the proceedings as the same
	6.50
THE STATE OF NEVADA	Ly X
Plaintilli	1
AND ALT	
JOHN THOMAS, JR.	CASE NO. 3824
	DOCKET NO. 82F
Delendant	
AND THE STATE OF T	
Villeds my hand this day of	and the second
Vitheas my hand this25th day ofJa	1993 -
	100 m
Justice	of the Peace, Las Vegas Tovrishio
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
THE REFERENCE OF A COMMENT	The state of the s

Robert J. Miller District Attorney Clark County Courthouse Las Vegas, Nevada ASE NO. C6/187 In the Eighth Indicial District Confit State of Nevada, in and for the County of Clark. THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff. INFORMATION ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON (Felony NRS 200.471) JOHN THOMAS, JR. Defendant. STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF CLARK ROBERT J. MILLER, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court: JOHN THOMAS the Defendant_ above named, on or about the _24th__ day of _August 19_82, at and within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force **/26** and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada, did coupled with the present ability, wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously attempt to commit a violent injury, with use of a deadly weapon, upon the person of another, to-wit: RICHARD C. WILHITE, by intentionally driving at, to strike the said RICHARD C. WILHITE, with a gickup truck. ROBERT J. WILLER DISTRICT ACTORN DA#02F3024X/b1 LVMPD DR# 82-72497

AA6856

Deputy District Attorn

	FILED
	CASE NO. C61187 HM 29 4 51 PH '83
l	
3	DEPT. NO. V
	IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
4	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
6	Plaintiff,)
7	-vs-) <u>JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION</u>
8	JOHN THOMAS, JR., (PLEA)
9	Defendant.
0	WHEREAS, on the 10th day of February , 19 83 , the Defendant
1	JOHN THOMAS, JR., appeared before the Court herein with h 15 counsel
2	and entered a plea of guilty to the crime of ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON
3	
4	committed on the 24th day of August 10.00
5	committed on the 24th day of August , 19 82 , in violation of NRS 200.471 ; and
8	
7	WHEREAS, thereafter on the <u>15th</u> day of <u>March</u> , 19 83, the defendant being present in Court with his counsel <u>THOMAS M. BURNS</u>
8	
9	and CHRIS J. OWENS , Deputy District Attorney, also being present; the
0	above entitled Court did adjudge the Defendant guilty thereof by reason of h is plea of
1	guilty and sentenced Defendant to serve a term of one (1) year in the
2	Nevada State Prison with credit for time served of one (1) day.
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	THERETORE A COLL AND A STATE OF THE STATE OF
8	THEREFORE, the Clerk of the above entitled Court is hereby directed to enter this Judg-
9	ment of Conviction as part of the record in the above entitled matter.
0	DATED this 28 th day of March 19 83 in the City of Las
1	Vegas, County of Clark, State of Nevada.
2	DA#83-61187X/b1 LVMPD DR# 82-72497
	DISTRICT JUDGE

THE JUSTICE COURT OF COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE THE STATE OF NEVADA, Case No. 3794; Docket No. 825 Chee No. 3824 Docket No. 820 DOUNCTHOMAS, JR., Defendant, REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, January 25, 1983 9:00 o'glock A.M. APPEARANCES: C. DAN BOWMAN Deputy District Attorney For the State: 200 East Carson Avenue Las Vogas, Nevada 19101 For the Defendant: BURNS & PRITCHARD 2031 East Lake Mead Boulevard North Las Vegas, Nevada 89030 27 BY: THOMAS M. BURNS, ESQ. C.S.R. No. 174 Reported by:

LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA, TUESDAY, JANUARY 25, 1983

9:00 o'clock A.M.

PROCEEDINGS

THE COURT: John Thomas, 3794-82F and 3824-82F, State of Nevada versus John Thomas, Jr. 10 11 MR. BURNS: Your Honor, at this time the defendant 12 will waive his right to preliminary hearing in both cases, 3824-82F and 3794-82F. In District Court the defendant will plead guilty to the assault of the deadly weapon charge, a felony, and the 15 attempted murder charge will be dismissed, I would assume at the time of sentencing. 16 17 MR. BOWMAN: Yes, Your Honor.

MR. BURNS: The District Attorney reserves the

19 right to argue.

THE COURT: Do you understand all this, Mr.

21 Thomas?

18

20

22

23

28

32

5 6 7

8 9

THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: Do you understand you have a right to 24 a felony preliminary hearing on the charge of attempt murder with 25 use of a deadly weapon and on the charge of assault with a deadly 26 | weapon?

27 THE DEPENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: You wish to give up your right to a 29 preliminary hearing and have we send both of these cases directly 30! to District Court?

31 p THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: You understand that In District Court

you'll be pleading guilty to the charge of assault with a deadly weapon and the charge of attempt murder with use of a deadly will be dismissed?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: Is that what you want to do?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: Appearing to me from the Complaint in 8 Case 3794-82F, the crime of attempt murder with use of a deadly 9 weapon having been committed and the defendant, John Thomas, Jr., 10 having waived his right to a preliminary examination, I hereby 11 order said defendant to be held to answer to the said charge in 12 the Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and 13 for the County of Clark on February 10, 1983, 9:00 A.M., 14 Department 5.

In Case 3824-82F, State of Nevada versus John

16 Thomas, Jr., appearing to me from the Complaint the crime of assault

17 with a deadly weapon having been committed and the defendant having

18 waived his right to a preliminary examination, I hereby order said

19 defendant to be held to answer to the said charge in the Eighth

20 Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County

21 of Clark on February 10, 1983, 9:00 A.M., Department 5.

22 Please stay in touch with your attorney, make 23 certain you're in District Court on that date.

MR. BURNS: Thank you, Your Honor.

(Whereupon the foregoing proceedings were recessed.)

ATTEST: Full, true, and accurate transcript.

CHERYL BYUCE, R.P.R.
C.S.R. NO. 174

31

24

26 27

28 29! 30|

- 3 -

FILED

HAE 2 11 35 31 193

DEPARTMENT NO. V

DOCKET H

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

ve

8

-11

12

13

15

17

18

10

21

23

24

31

32

10

To a

JOHN THOMAS, JR.

DEFENDANT.

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NEGOTIATED PLEA

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JOHN F. MENDOZA, DISTRICT JUDGE THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1983

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE STATE:

CHRIS OWENS, ESQUIRE
NANCY DESTERLE, ESQUIRE
DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
CLARK COUNTY COURTHOUSE
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

FOR THE DEFENDANT:

THOMAS M. BURNS, ESQUIRE 2031 EAST LAKE MEAD BOULEVARD NORTH LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89030

REPORTED BY:

RENEE SILVAGGIO, C.S.R. NO. 122

-1-

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1983, 9:00 A.M.

BREST BRE

COUNSEL, HAVE YOU RECEIVED A CORY

OF THE INFORMATION?

MR. BURNS: NO, SIR. I HAVE NOT.

THE COURT: THERE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ONE IN THE FILE. WOULD YOU PLEASE PROVIDE ONE FOR HIM, COUNSEL?

MR. DWENS: THAT'S CORRECT.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, WHAT ARE THE

NEGOTIATIONS?

12

13

15

16

17

19

20

21

23

24

26

30

31

MR. BURNS: THE NEGOTIATIONS ARE THAT THE DEFENDANT IS GOING TO ENTER A PLEA OF GUILTY TO CASE CG1187, ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. THE INFORMATION IN CASE CG1188, WILL BE DISMISSED AT THE TIME OF SENTENCING.

MR. OWENS: THAT IS CORRECT, YOUR HONOR, THE STATE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ARGUE.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. FOR THE RECORD, WHAT IS YOUR TRUE NAME, SIR?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: JOHN THOMAS, JUNIOR...

THE COURT! AND, MR. THOMAS, HAVE YOU

BEEN FURNISHED WITH A COPY OF THE INFORMATION CHARGING YOU

WITH ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, ALLEGEDLY COMMITTED ON THE

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES, I HAVE.

THE COURT: HAVE YOU READ THE SAME, SIR?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: HAVE YOU DISCUSSED IT THOROUGHLY

WITH YOUR ATTORNEY?

4TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1982?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

-2-

THE COURT: HAS YOUR ATTORNEY ADVISED YOU OF YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES, HE HAVE.

THE COURT: WHAT HAS HE ADVISED YOU, SIR?

IF I PLEAD TO THIS THAT I WILL WAIVE ALL OF MY RIGHTS.

THE COURT: DID HE TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE

A RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES. YES, HE DID:

THE COURT: AND TO CALL WITNESSES? "

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: AND REMAIN SILENT OR HAVE YOU

TESTIFY?

- 24

32

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: AND AT THIS TIME, SIR, ARE

YOU WAIVING THESE RIGHTS IN ORDER TO ENTER A PLEA OF GUILTY?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: AND HAS YOUR ATTORNEY ADVISED YOU

AS TO THE PENALTY INVOLVED, SIR?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES, HE HAVE.

THE COURT: WHAT DID HE TELL YOU?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: THAT I COULD GET SIX

YEARS OR \$5,000 OR BOTH.

THE COURT: SIX YEARS AND --

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: (CONTINUING) -- WHAT, SIR?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: FIVE -- \$5,000.

THE COURT! AND FINED 55,000 AND/OR BOTH?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YEAH.

THE COURT: HAS HE DISCUSSED WITH YOU MAY

POSSIBLE DEFENSES THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE TO THIS CASE IN TALKING

OVER THIS CASE WITH YOU?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES, HE HAVE.

THE COURT: AT THIS TIME ARE YOU ENTERING
YOUR PLEA FREELY AND VOLUNTARILY, WITHOUT ANY THREAT OR FEAR
TO YOURSELF OR TO ANYONE CLOSELY RELATED TO OR ASSOCIATED
WITH YOU?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: HAS ANYONE FORCED YOU INTO.

SENTERING THIS PLEA?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE ()

THE COURT: YOU WILL HAVE TO ANSWER A STATE

DEFENDANT THOMAS: I -- I SAID NO.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. SHE'S TAKING ALL

OF THIS DOWN. SO SHE DOESN'T TAKE NODS ON THAT LITTLE MACHINE

DEFENDANT THOMAS: I UNDERSTAND.

THE COURT: IS IT YOUR INTENTION TO PLEAD

GUILTY?

19 20

. 26

30

31

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES, IT IS.

THE COURT: WHAT IS THE BARGAIN?

MR. BURNS: THE BARGAIN WAS SET FOR, SIR,

THAT THE STATE WOULD NOT OPPOSE THE DISMISSAL IN CASE C61188.

MR. OWENS: FOR THE RECORD, YOUR HONOR, THE

DEFENDANT IS PLEADING GUILTY TO THE ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY
WEAPON IN CASE C61187. AT RENDITION OF SENTENCE ON THAT
CASE THE STATE WILL MOVE TO DISMISS CASE C61188, THE ATTEMPT
MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON. THE STATE, RESERVES THE

RIGHT TO ARGUE AND MAKE A RECOMMENDATION.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. DO YOU UNDERSTAND

THE PLEA BARGAIN, SIR?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: AND DO YOU ACCEPT IT?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: NOW, HAS ANYONE MADE A PROMISE

_ 4 -

OF A LESSER SENTENCE, LENIENCY, PROBATION, REWARD, IMMUNITY,
OR ANYTHING ELSE IN ORDER TO INDUCE YOU TO PLEAD GUILTY?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: NO.

11 1957

THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THE MATTER OF PROBATION AND SENTENCE WILL BE DETERMINED SOLELY BY THIS COURT?

8

- 11 12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

25

26

27

28 29

0.30

31

32

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES, I DO.

THE COURT: TO THE INFORMATION, WHICH
ALLEGES AND CHARGES YOU WITH ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON,
A FELONY, WHEREIN IT IS ALLEGED THAT ON THE 24TH DAY OF AUGUST,
1982, IN THE COUNTY OF CLARK, YOU DID THEN AND THERE, COUPLED
WITH PRESENT ABILITY, WILFULLY AND UNLAWFULLY AND FELONIOUSLY
ATTEMPT TO COMMIT A VIOLENT INJURY WITH THE USE OF A DEADLY
WEAPON UPON THE PERSON OF ANOTHER, TO-WIT: RICHARD C. WILLET,
(PHONETIC) BY INTENTIONALLY DRIVING AT GR ATTEMPTING TO STRIKE
THE SAID RICHARD C. WILLET WITH A PICKUP TRUCK; HOW DO YOU
PLEAD TO THAT CHARGE, GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: GUILTY.

THE COURT: ARE YOU PLEADING GUILTY BECAUSE IN TRUTH AND IN FACT YOU ARE GUILTY AND FOR NO OTHER REASON?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YES.

THE COURT: HOW DID YOU COMMIT THIS OFFENSE,

SIR? TELL ME ABOUT THIS. WHAT DID YOU DO?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: WELL, ACTUALLY JUST

LEAVE -- HE WAS GOING TO LEAVE, YOU KNOW. SO THEN THEY SAY,

STAY HERE, OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. SO WHEN J THOUGHT -
STARTED THE TRUCK UP, YOU KNOW, I STARTED TO BACK-UP AND WHEN

I TURNED AROUND HE WAS THERE. SO I JUST, YOU KNOW, KEPT

GOING.

THE COURT: YOU TRIED TO HIT HIM WITH THE TRUCK; IS THAT CORRECT?

DEFENDANT THOMAS: YEAH -- YES, SIR.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THE COURT AT THIS
TIME FINDS THAT YOUR PLEA IS VOLUNTARY AND THAT YOU FULLY
UNDERSTAND THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE AND THE CONSEQUENCES
OF YOUR PLEA AND, THEREFORE, ACCEPTS YOUR PLEA OF GUILTY.

GIVE ME A SENTENCING DATE, PLEASE.

30 DAYS FROM NOW.

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

23

25

27

29 30 31 THE CLERK: IN 30 DAYS, YOUR HONOR?

THE COURT: YES.

THE CLERK: MARCH 10TH.

THE COURT: SET THIS MATTER DOWN FOR

MARCH 10TH AT THE HOUR OF 9:00 A.M.

YOUR COMPANION CASE C61188 WILL BE

CONTINUED UNTIL THE SAME TIME.

MR. BURNS: THANK YOU, 51R.

THE COURT: THAT'S ALL.

(END OF PROCEEDINGS.)

ATTEST: FULL, TRUE AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS.

REMEE SILVAGGIO, C.S.R. M. 122

APR 12 10 20 AH 183

CASE NOS. (C 61187) and C 61188

DEPARTMENT FIVE

W. L. Lilliam Lyn

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA.

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

PLAINTIFF,

10 VB.

5

6

8

12

13

16

17

18 19

21

22

23

25

20

27

28

11 JOHN THOMAS, JR.,

DEFENDANT.

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT

OF

PROCEEDINGS

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JOHN F. MENDOZA, DISTRICT JUDGE

Tuesday, March 15, 1983

9:00 A.M.

SENTENCING

DISMISSAL

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

CHRIS OWENS, ESQ. Deputy District Attorney

For the Defendant:

THOMAS M. BURNS, ESQ. BURNS & PRITCHARD

For Parole and Probation:

DAN D'ARPA

29 30

31 32 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, TUESDAY, MARCH 15, 1983, 9:00 A.M.

6

9

., 10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

THE COURT: State versus Thomas. You may proceed.

MR. OWENS: Your Honor, the facts of the case again on the 24th of August, of last year, 1982, they're all surrounding a domestic dispute between the defendant, John Thomas, and his girlfriend. There are two wases as a result of the events around that night that were filed against the defendant. One being attempt murder with use and another being assault with a deadly weapon. The assault with a deadly weapon occurred on the evening of the 24th, when the defendant went to the Showboat Hotel looking for his girlfriend. The girlfriend was attempting to get into her car, with disturbance by the defendant, and, therefore, security quards escorted him off the property of the hotel there and placed him in his vehicle and was asked to leave. At that time, he started his engine very quickly and knocked one officer down with the door of the vehicle, as he was backing up and drove forward, almost hitting the officer as he drove his vehicle. The officer dove out of the way and was able to avoid injury, as far as the vehicle was concerned. But he was injured slightly when the door hit him. The defendant then went over to his sister's house and -- ostensibly, to obtain his child. He asked where his girlfriend was at that time. With him coming over, she had hidden herself in her sister's bedroom. When the defendant was advised of this, he went down the hall, kicked the door in, and, according to a couple witnesses, the sister and another person, he then beat up his girlfriend. He then left and the police came.

Later on, he contacted the victim again in the automobile with a couple other witnesses. At that time he

had a domestic argument, the conclusion of which he pulled a gun out of his waistband and in the presence of two witnesses shot his girlfriend in the head. He then left and went to a couple of other persons and admitted to both of them he had shot his girlfriend in the head.

The injury produced no permanent damage, fortunately, to the victim. Sometime, after this case was filed, the victim came into our office and indicated that it was not her desire to prosecute the attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon charge any further. We denied her request to dismiss the case at that time. However, we saw fit, that being a factor in it, to use that as part of the negotiations in the instant case. Accordingly, the defendant pled to assault with a deadly weapon against the security officer.

His criminal record states that he has had some substantial contact with law enforcement for misdemeanor type offenses. I would point out he has an old misdemeanor conviction for prowling and recent conviction for misdemeanor carrying a concealed weapon.

The Department of Parole and Probation has recommended incarceration for a period of one year. The State feels that is appropriate. Even taking into consideration his prior record, he appears to be a person who is a danger to the community. He endangered not only his girlfriend, in what might be described, and to what might appear to some as a domestic situation, I don't know what it was, but he endangered the lives of other parties, third parties, who were not involved.

Based upon that, we would concur with the recommendation.

THE COURT: Department of Parole and

Probation?

ģ

MR. D'ARPA: Nothing further, Your Honor:

THE COURT: Counsel?

MR. BURNS: May I present the Court with a correspondence, please?

THE COURT: You may.

7.

a

 MR. BURNS: First of all, may I state that the author of that letter is the victim of the alleged attempt murder in the case which was dismissed, as far as negotiations. She is sitting out in the hall, if the Court would want to address her as to her letter.

Now, doncerning the defendant's record, I know in looking at the Department's report that prior to these two incidents happening, the last problems which resulted in a conviction, in 1975, and those several incidents, as the D.A. indicated, were either misdemeanor or traffic offenses.

indicated to the Court, Ms. Brown is present in the courthouse and she indicates in that letter that she requested the D.A. to dismiss the case because, as she stated, she felt that the shooting was accidental, that the defendant did not intend to kill her. And that she indicated, also, that she discussed with other people and, apparently, they reached the same conclusion. And she also indicated that throughout their relationship they lived together, for lack of a better term, common law, as man and wife, and had for eight or nine years. For that period of time, he has been a good father to their common child and a good stepfather to her children by another man.

The defendant's version of the facts surrounding the assault charge are that he was being restrained by the victim in this matter -- the security guards at the Showboat. There had been a problem. He was ordered to leave and in his act of leaving, they were surrounding him. In fact,

they had shot at him after he left and that he did, you know, pointed his vehicle toward the victim in this matter. We are not contesting that fact. But the situation was one where he was surrounded by people who were hostile to him for whatever. That, I would ask the Court to take into consideration.

or S. T. S.

: 11

. 43 -

Now, also, according to the Department, they contacted the security guard in this matter and he wasn't particularly vehement about incarceration in this case.

As I review the report and discussed Mr. Thomas' history with him, he appears to have come from a solid family and also appears to have created, other than these incidences, obviously, a good solid family relationship with Ms. Brown and his children. He has lived with her for eight or nine years, as I indicated. They have children together. That length of a relationship shows some stability. He has had the same job for apparently ten years. That is a factor indicating stability. He has been steadily employed since he has been 15 or 16 years old.

Initially, he went to work to help his father support his younger brothers and sisters -- I'm sorry. Half brothers and sisters. His mother died in '68 and he went to work in '69. There were like 13 or 14 young kids his father needed help supporting. He was the oldest son.

I don't understand the recommendation. As you read through the report, it sounds like this fella has been a pretty good citizen. Steadily working, taking care of his family, taking care of his responsibilities as a father, and that all reads until you come to the recommendation of one year in prison. I don't think that that recommendation, as it stands, makes a lot of sense, because if the Court were to follow that recommendation and put him in prison for a year and he would come out and he would never have any period of supervision

within the community. I don't think -- I think the Court would agree that other than just straight punishment, a year in prison is not going to accomplish a lot. I think it makes much more sense to allow him to remain in the community, to remain a provider for his wife, or common law wife, and his children under, obviously, supervision. It seems to me this would accomplish several things, not the least of which would enable him to modify or control his temper so that these things, kind of things, wouldn't happen again.

A

They apparently didn't happen in the past. He doesn't have a history of violent conduct. These two things happened out of, as stated by the District Attorney, domestic problems. That is certainly no excuse, but I think factors which I would hope the Court would consider.

I feel the only recommendation -- I'm sorry. The reason for the recommendation is, of course, the case is just going to be dismissed. I think in light of the letter that I presented the Court, that that reason somewhat lessens, somewhat modifies, I think it makes a whole lot more sense to put this man on a period of probation, put him -- suspend that sentence and put him on a period of probation and allow him to continue to support his family and to go through a period of supervision, which will enable him to modify his conduct so that he can get along with the rest of society.

THE COURT: Mr. Thomas, stand up. This is your opportunity to make any statements you so desire to the Court before the Court imposes its sentence.

THE DEFENDANT: I just regret that all this happened. I'll never let it happen again. I'm sorry for it.

THE COURT: Remain standing.

Mr. Thomas, you're indeed certain that this Evelyn Brown is still available to write this letter, aren't you?

THE DEFENDANT: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: This Court having accepted your plea to assault with a deadly weapon, the Court at this time radjudges you guilty of that offense and sentences you to the Nevada State Prison for a term of one year. That is all, sir. MR. D'ARPA: Your Honor, credit for time served, one day. THE COURT: All right. Credit for time served will be granted at one day. State's motion? MR. OWENS: The State would move to dismiss, I believe, it's already been dismissed, Your Honor. My record reflects it was attempt murder case 61188. If it hasn't been previously dismissed --THE COURT: Well, apparently, it doesn't appear to be clear. It just says that matter was continued, according to my record. MR. OWENS: If that's the case, the State would move to dismiss that case. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. BURNS: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The order will be

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

: 15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

. 24

30 31 32 * * * * *

ATTEST: FULL, TRUE AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS:

the same. You may remove the defendant.

SANDRA WIENER, Court Reporter

accolfn,

RELEASE ORDER FOR JUDGMENT OF IMPRISONMENT

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		The state of the s
STATE OF NEVADA	·	ASE NO. C 6/187
0110-1	O_{i}	V + -
A CAN AND A CAN A	mas, gr	
On the 🔼	taxy of March, 1983,	the Honorable John I Mind
pistrict Judge of the	Eighth Judicial Court of the St.	ate of Nevada contonand the above
Hallied Detendant. Tr	la Hatandant proviously was /E.	aund Culturates
is as follows:	1909, and the sentence of impi	risonment in the Nevada State Prison
44 44		47
COUNT	OFFENSE	CENTENOP
0.		SENTENCE
	soult W/ Deadl	y and year
- A	eapon	
	<i>V</i>	
15		
with credit for time pro	eviously served in the amount o	of J
	and an another	days.
Pursuant to N	IRS 176.335 the Sheriff of Clark	County is instructed to immediately
will all ootor of the	io ucpariment di drisnie ana tr	G diroctor aball withbar to the
some anniotized betso	on to receive the prisoner for co	mmitment.

By: Salerta Anape



200 East Carson Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

LORETTA BOWMAN County Clerk Commissioner of Civil Mantages Telephones
Day: 385-3156, Night: 386-4415

DONNA HOMSHER Assistant County Clerk

NOTICE OF TRANSFER OF BOND

Surety Company: SURETY INSURANCE COMPANY

Bail Agent: LYLE'S BAIL BONDS

Bond Number: 6-66635

Date: Jan 27, 1983

The above bond has been transferred to the Eighth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Clark from in the case entitled:

STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff.

VS. JOHN THOMAS

CASE NO. C61187

Defendant(s),

LORETTA BOWMAN, COUNTY CLERK

Deputy

Ex-Officia Clerk of:

Eignth Judicial District Court - Board of County Commissioners - Board of Equalization
Clark County Liquor and Gaming Licensing Board - Kylo Canyon Water District
Clark County Sanitation District - General Obligation Bond Commission
Clivil Sarvice Board, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department - Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital

Places return form to:

TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT ADDRESSED.

Will you please check your records for the band litted below. It been examerated, please enter the date of exameration; sign unders to us.

Phome 384-5544 — Any Wilere, Any Timecuraent status of BOND (It bend not exhaurated). Places saturn form to: 600 North First Street (Corner First und Bonunzu) CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE OF BOND

This is to certify that I have examined the records of the court and action the liability of Surety Insurance Company of California, a California Corporation, for the bond shown with corresponding power DEFENDANT John Thomas 3.000.00 9/15/82 Assult With Deadly Weapon number was terminated on 8-11-83 CHARGE C61187 Courte CASE NO. Elbert Lyles AGENT MICRO TAKE OCT 14 1982 Вуз

(Seal)

440-70 REV

LORETTA BOWMAN COUNTY CLERK COURTHUUSE 200 EAST CARSON LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

(Signature of Clerk or other officer of the Court)

SURETY INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA Bex 2667 le Habre, California 90631-1867

LYLES BAIL BONDS 600 North First Street Las Vegas, Nevada

Office of The Justice of The Hence CLARK COUNTY COURT HOUSE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

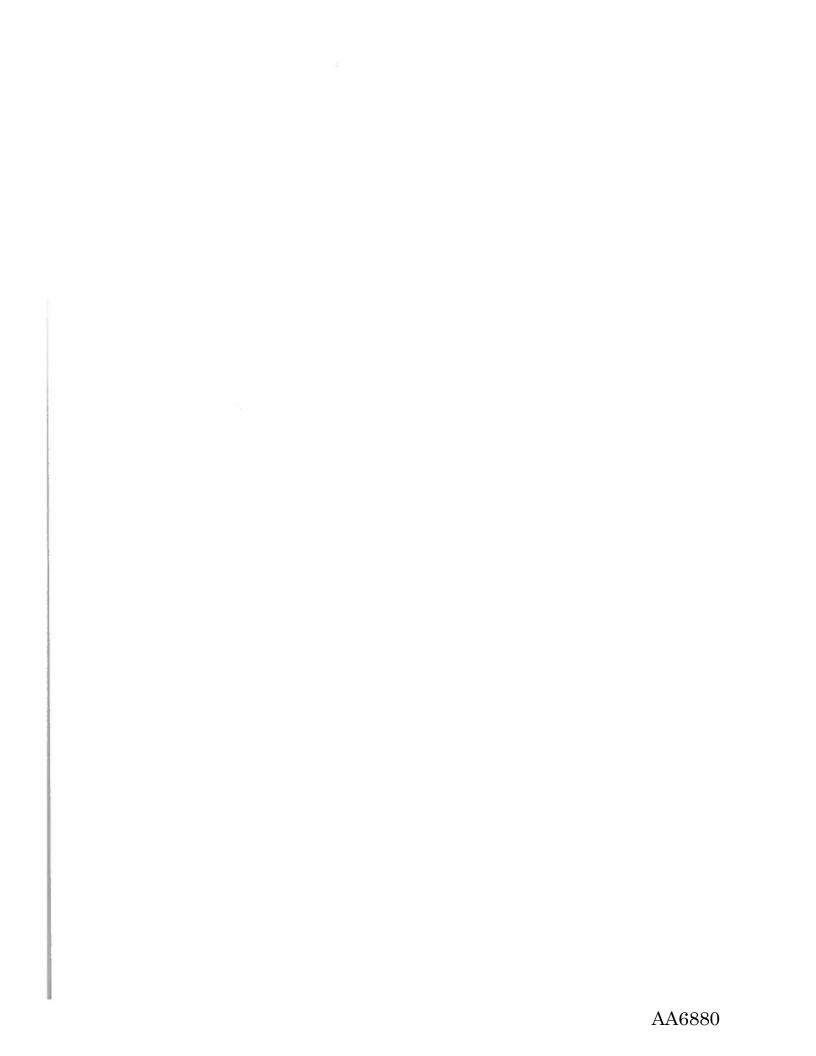
EILEEN CARSON Clerk of Justice Court Telephone 384-5755 384-5234

VIVIAN WEBER Chief Deputy Telephone 382-4852

6 642	THE CTATE OF NEWAR		\	1	1101	
	THE STATE OF NEVAL	/А,		("(0	1187	
15		Plaintiff,	}	$\mathcal{O}_{\mathfrak{q}}$		
5	vs		1			
1	John Thomas, Jr.		{	ASE NO.	3824	
67 .			<i>I</i>	OCKET NO	82F	
		Defenda	(JORET NO		
			/			
1						
2						
RECE	IVED OF JUSTICE COURT THE	FOLLOWING	ITEMS			
	vinutes - Criminal					
	CRIMINAL COMPLAINT					
	APFIDAVIT					
	CUMMITMENT & ORDER TO API	PEAR				
	\$3000 SURETY BOND POSTED	BY LYLES B	AIL BONDS			
	WARRANT OF ARREST					
	PROCEEDINGS					
1						
DATE	D JAN 261983		LORETTA BOWMAN,	County Clerk		(A)
		Av	Donuty	1	1	(T
		<i></i>	Dogutu	111111		

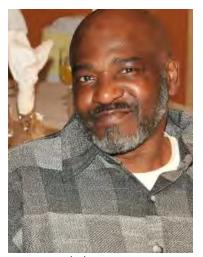
de a		
CASE NO. C611	LE7 TITLE STATE VS. JOHN THOMAS, JR.	
DATE, JUDGE OFFICERS OF		
2-10-83	APPEARANCES — HEARING ARRAIGNMENT	CONTINUED TO:
TOHN F. MENDOZA DEET. V G MICHOLS CLERK R. SILVAGGIO KEFORTER	STATE REPRESENTED BY MANCY OESTERLE AND CHRIS OWENS, DDAS. DEFT THOMAS PRESENT WITH THOMAS BURNS. NEGOTIATIONS: DEFT WILL PLEAD GUILTY IN THIS CASE; CASE C61186 TO BE DISMISSED AT TIME OF SENTENCING; STATE RESERVES RIGHT TO ARGUE. DEFT ARRAIGNED AND PLED GUILTY TO ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. COURT ACCEPTED PLEA.	3-10-83 @ 9 AM SENTENCING
3.5	BAIL	1.
3,10/83 JUHN F. MENDOZA JOEPT V Si Nicholson, Glerk R. Silvaggio, Reporter	Doft. Thomas present with William Pritchard for Thomas Burns. Jim Keough of P&P also present. Mr. Pritchard requested a continuance in order to review the pre-sentence report. There being no objection, COURT ORDERED, matter continued.	3/15/83 @ 9 AM ** SENTENCING
and the same of th	BAIL	1012
1415-68 TOEN F. MENDOZA CEPC FIVE P.SNAPE, CLERK S.MILEMAR, PEPOSTER	SENTENCING, State represented by Christopher Owens, Deputy District Attorney. Defendant Thomas present with Thomas Burns. Dan D'Arpa, Probation Officer, also present. Court heard statements by Counsel and the Defendant. %T. Burns presented letter to the Court. COURT ORDERED, Defendant is adjudged Cuilty and sentenced to N.S.P. For one year, and	
	Defendant is to receive one day credit for	
	time served. CUSTODY	*
Anna C		
. 1 P		
8-11-83 JOHN F.MENDOZA DEPT. FIVE	COURT ORDERED, BOND IS EXONERATED.	<u> </u>
R.SNAPE, CLERK		417
115		
7		
		7.1

) ()		
100		





AA6882



AA6884



AA6886

Declaration of Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D.

- I, Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D, hereby declare as follows:
- 1. I am a neuropsychologist licensed to practice in Nevada. I have over twenty years of experience rendering neuropsychological assessments of criminal defendants and inmates. My complete curriculum vitae is attached to this declaration as Exhibit A.
- 2. Although I had rendered opinions in connection with other criminal proceedings before Marlo Thomas's counsel contacted me in 1996, Mr. Thomas was among the first capital cases I had been involved with.
- 3. At the request of Mr. Thomas's federal habeas counsel, I have very recently reviewed the 1997 report I prepared for the Thomas defense team and my testimony at Mr. Thomas's first penalty hearing.
- 4. The battery of testing I gave to Mr. Thomas, as reflected in my report, is, for the most part, the same battery of testing I would give in any adult referral. However, in 1996 and 1997 I gave the Hare Psychopathy Checklist only to criminal defendants, and I did so with Mr. Thomas. At that time, the professional literature and prevailing views in the psychological community encouraged psychologists to explore antisocial traits in criminal defendants. The Hare Psychopathy Checklist, in conjunction with the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory II, was used to classify individuals as having anti-social personality disorder (ASPD), sociopathy, or psychopathy. People who fell into these categories were portrayed as driven by extreme callousness and as incapable of remorse. As my report reflects, I did not find a lack of remorse in Mr. Thomas; in fact I observed that "he is capable of showing remorse and has the ability to care deeply for others." I therefore diagnosed Mr. Thomas with antisocial personality disorder "[w]ith some qualification."
- 5. I no longer use the Hare Psychopathy Checklist. In my opinion, the Hare Checklist is too morally driven. My experience and continuing education as a neuropsychologist in the years since I evaluated Mr. Thomas have changed my use of the labels "sociopath" and "psychopath" and, to a good extent, "antisocial personality disorder." I do not subscribe to the use of these or any other labels that stand as a clinical synonym or euphemism for the view that some people are monstrous or intrinsically evil. I now find that the vast majority of criminal defendants referred to me are people intrinsically broken by their backgrounds and experiences. To the extent the Hare test and the labels "sociopath" or "psychopath" indicate some organic or inherent inability to conform to basic moral norms, I do not subscribe to their use.

- 6. Because I was new to working on capital cases at the time of Mr. Thomas's first trial, I was unaware that the label "antisocial personality disorder" carried dire connotations for a jury deciding between life and death. From my subsequent years of experience, I have learned that ASPD causes jurors to pass a judgment on the defendant that they are not equipped to form. They blind themselves to everything except that diagnosis.
- 7. When I first started out in my forensic criminal practice, it was automatic for me to give a diagnosis to the defendant because this is what I always did in my clinical practice. I do not remember the content of my conversations with Mr. LaPorta or Ms. McMahon, however if one of them had directed me not to diagnose Mr. Thomas, but instead to identify his impairments and describe their impact on his functioning, I would have done so.
- 8. In my forensic practice today, I rarely give a clinical diagnosis to the defendants I evaluate. I only do so if specifically asked for a diagnosis by the referring attorney. In my opinion, diagnosis is not pertinent to my role as a forensic neuropsychologist in a criminal case. The individual's pattern of cognitive deficiencies, real world problems, and childhood experiences are the things that are important for juries to hear about, not a label that gets pinned to the defendant.
- 9. On July 25, 2017, I reviewed Dr. Richard Dudley's analysis of Mr. Thomas's trauma history, which reaches back to his early childhood. The full picture of Mr. Thomas's history was unknown to me until I read Dr. Dudley's declaration; none of Mr. Thomas's prior lawyers had provided me with most of the information contained in it. This information would have been of great value to my analysis in 1996 and 1997. Had I been provided this additional social history information, I would have explained the "creation" of Mr. Thomas as a broken individual, which I diagnosed as ASPD, through the prism of his terrible formative experiences: factors including his borderline intellectual functioning, his impulse and mood regulation disorders, as well as his horrible family and social environment as a child.
- 10. I believe a neurological assessment that took into account Mr. Thomas's traumatic upbringing also would have added greatly to a defense of lesser culpability i.e., of something other than premeditated murder. The violent collision between the confrontation with the victims in the Lone Star Restaurant and the impulse control deficits attributable to Mr. Thomas's whole psychological profile begged for an explanation that a neuropsychological evaluation and complete social history, such as that contained in Dr. Dudley's declaration, would have provided.
- I remember that David Schieck represented Mr. Thomas at his second penalty hearing in 2005 but I do not recall the extent of any communication I had with

Mr. Schieck about Mr. Thomas's case. If Mr. Schieck had asked me for my thoughts on the case, I would have reviewed my file, asked Mr. Schieck if there was anything new that had not been provided to me in 1996-1997, and given him my opinion on what would be helpful for the jury to hear.

- 12. I would have told Mr. Schieck that since Mr. Thomas's first trial, the psychological profession had grown to give more credence to the prevalence and effects of fetal alcohol spectrum disorder (FASD). In light of Mr. Thomas's mother's admission to me that she drank heavily during her pregnancy, I would have recommended that he retain an expert in FASD and obtain a full evaluation and diagnosis in that field.
- 13. If Mr. Schieck had made me aware of the social history information contained in Dr. Dudley's declaration, I would have advised him that an appropriately qualified mitigation specialist or mental health expert should testify to Mr. Thomas's childhood history, and to his mother's use of alcohol during pregnancy. I would have recommended that the mitigation specialist paint a complete picture of Mr. Thomas's childhood. I would have recommended that Mr. Schieck obtain and present to the jury a new psychiatric evaluation that directly addressed the effects of Mr. Thomas's social history, especially his traumatic upbringing.

51 3.K

Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D.

EXHIBIT A

EXHIBIT A

THOMAS FRANCIS KINSORA, PH.D.

Nevada License PY265

716 South 6th Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 382-1960 drkinsora@earthlink.net drkinsora.com

EDUCATION

CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Accredited by the American Psychological Association

- Ph.D. in Clinical Psychology-Neuropsychology Proficiency;
 Behavioral Medicine Proficiency, February, 1991
- M.A. in Clinical Psychology, 1986

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY, Detroit, Michigan 1981-1984.

B.A. in Psychology, 1984

DOCTORAL RESEARCH: Implicit stem-completion priming and memory processing in the differentiation of Alzheimer's type dementia from Parkinson's related dementia.

TOTAL SUPERVISED TRAINING HOURS IN CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGY

Over 8000 hours spanning five years. All supervision provided by formally trained clinical neuropsychologists. Formal training meets criteria for definition of clinical neuropsychologist established by the National Academy of Neuropsychology and the Neuropsychology Division of the American Psychological Association.

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

2008 - Present Adjunct Professor, Neuropsychology, University of Nevada Las Vegas

 Center for Applied Neuroscience is a Practicum training site for the APA Approved Doctoral Program in Psychology.

1993 - Present Center for Applied Neuroscience

- Neuropsychological Assessment (Child, Adult, Elderly)
- Forensic/Medical-Legal Work and Independent Medical Evaluations
- · Disability Examinations
- · Criminal Forensic Evaluations
- Expert testimony and case consultation on complex medical\legal cases.
- Deposition and Courtroom experience
- Independent Medical Evaluations for Workers Compensation Claims
- Concussion Management services to Nevada high schools (in partnership with Staci R. Ross, Ph.D., ABPP and operating under the name Sports
 Concussion Specialists of Nevada). Manage concussion consultation for approximately 15,000 Nevada High School Students. Concussion management consultation includes:
 - All Clark County School District High School Athletes
 - Lyon County School District Athletes
 - Bishop Gorman High School Athletes

12:50:39 06-08-2017 3 7023824993

JUN-08-2017 12:45 From:716

7023824993

To:7023885819

Page: 3/7

- Faith Lutheran High School Athletes
- Professional Boxers

1992-July, 1994 COMMUNITY REHABILITATION SERVICES OF LAS VEGAS

Director of Clinical Services/Director of Neuropsychology

Supervision to licensure - Lewis Etcoff, Ph.D. ABPN

- Directed delivery of brain injury rehabilitation by multidiscipline team.
- * Consultation with rehabilitation team to coordinate treatment.
- * Neuropsychological/Neurobehavioral Assessment.

1988-1992 REHABILITATION INSTITUTE OF MICHIGAN Detroit, Michigan.

A comprehensive medical rehabilitation facility of Detroit Medical Center.

Lead Neuropsychologist-Traumatic Brain Injury Unit (1989-July 24, 1992)

Training and Supervision

Scott Millis, PhD ABPP-ABCN; Mitchell Rosenthal, PhD

- * Neuropsychological assessment
- * Behavior programming
- * Cognitive "remediation" consultation
- * Treatment/Management consultation
- * Comprehensive multidisciplinary five day IMEs
- * Multiple research related activities
- * Inservice education to treatment team and medical residents/staff
- * Program development

Staff Neuropsychologist on Stroke Unit (1988)

Supervision-Diane Klisz-Karle, Ph.D.

1988-Sept. 1992 PSYCHOLOGICAL SYSTEMS, INC. Huntington Woods, Michigan.

Post-doctoral Training and Supervision

Supervision-Manfred F. Greiffenstein, PhD, ABPP-ABCN

- * Neuropsychological Assessment
- * Assessment of Learning Disabilities
- * Forensic/Medical-Legal Work and Independent Medical Evaluations
- * Detection of Malingering/Exaggeration of Symptoms

1987-1988 <u>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER</u> Allen Park, Michigan.

Pre-doctoral Internship, American Psychological Association Accredited.

Neuropsychology Laboratory (1 year)

Supervision-Manfred Greiffenstein, PhD, ABPP-ABCN

- -Neuropsychological Assessment
- -Sleep Lab Assessments

Outpatient Clinic (1 year)

Supervision-Joseph Druker, PhD; John Wickey, PhD

- -Individual Psychotherapy (short/long term)
- -Intake Interviews
- -Psychodiagnostic Testing

12:50:39 06-08-2017 4 7023824993

JUN-08-2017 12:47 From:716

7023824993

To:7023885819

Page: 4/7

Inpatient Psychiatric Unit (6 months)

Supervision-Morris Bruck, PhD -Co-led Group Therapy

1986-1987 FRESNO TREATMENT CENTER Fresno, California.

Practicum Training and Supervision

A residential treatment facility for adolescents with emotional, behavioral, and substance abuse disorders.

1985-1986 CALIFORNIA MENS COLONY San Luis Obispo, California.

Practicum Training and Supervision

Prison with "protective custody" inmates and psychiatric care.

- -Personality Assessment
- -Individual psychotherapy
- -Group Substance abuse therapy

1985-1986 HAMMS DOWNTOWN SCHOOL Fresno, California.

Practicum Training and Supervision

A private school for children with disorders of emotion and behavior.

1985 FRESNO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT Fresno, California.

Practicum Training and Supervision (6 month practicum)

- Intellectual and Projective Personality Testing.

RESEARCH EXPERIENCE AND ACQUIRED GRANTS

REHABILITATION INSTITUTE OF MICHIGAN Detroit, Michigan.

1996-2006 Wrote or assisted in writing grants totaling over \$1 million dollars related to

the delivery of services to children and families served by Nevada Children's

Center.

1991 Recipient of a \$15,000 United Way/Kenny R.E.H.A.B. sponsored grant to develop a

new memory measure. Title of research: "Anoetic Verbal Priming: A normative

investigation of stem completion priming."

1990 Recipient of a \$10,000 United Way/Kenny R.E.H.A.B. sponsored grant to

investigate stem completion frequencies to be used in the design of a new memory measure based on current theoretical principles in stem completion

priming and cued recall.

1990-1991 Involved as a research liaison and in data collection for the Neuropsychology

component of a NIDRR sponsored grant entitled: "A Comprehensive Model of Research and Rehabilitation for the Traumatically Brain Injured". co-developed a battery of neuropsychological measures to provide an index of change throughout

12:50:39 05-08-2017 5 7023824993

JUN-08-2017 12:48 From:716

7023824993

To:7023885819

Page: 5/7

the course of recovery. The project involves the coordination of five major rehabilitation facilities.

1989-1992 Grant Review Panel Appointment

Research Funds Allocation Committee. Review research proposals for funding of United Foundation sponsored grants for research.

1988-1990 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER Allen Park, Michigan.

Conducted research for doctoral dissertation on the differentiation of dementia subgroups by their performance on an implicit memory measure.

1983 WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY Detroit, Michigan.

Administered psychological and neuropsychological measures to relatives of schizophrenics for a research project conducted by Gerald Rosenbaum, Ph.D., Professor, WSU.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS

1989 INTERNATIONAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Seventeenth Annual Meeting, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Panel "Anoetic Verbal Priming in Cortical and Subcortical Dementia".

PUBLICATIONS

Kinsora, T. F., Greiffenstein, M. F., Verma, N. P., & Nichols, C. N. (1989). Anoetic verbal priming in cortical and subcortical dementia. Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 11, 53. (Abstract).

PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIPS

International Neuropsychological Association

National Academy of Neuropsychology

American Academy of Clinical Neuropsychology, Associate Member

Nevada State Psychological Association

American Psychological Association

Division 40 (Neuropsychology Division) of the American Psychological Association

BOARD MEMBERSHIPS/Consultations (Non reimbursed)

Nevada Children's Center

President, 1997-2005; 2009-2010, Vice President, 2011; 2013 member

Nevada Board of Bar Examiners (Expert Panel on Special Accommodations)

1996 to present

National Multiple Sclerosis Society - Desert Southwest Chapter

Program Service Committee Chairman 1993-1996

Traumatic Brain Injury Professional Group 1993-1995

Nevada State Psychological Association - Southern Division

Secretary 1996 to 1999; Chair, 1999-2000



Center for Applied Neuroscience

"Putting neuroscience research into practice"

Specializing in the assessment of cognitive functioning

Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D. Clinical Neuropsychologist

Fee Schedule Agreement for Legal/Forensic Services

Neuropsychological Assessment (may also include Psychological/Personality Assessment)

- \$6000.00 non-refundable case opening, retainer fee due prior to scheduling an appointment. This fee
 gives permission to the undersigned to name Dr. Kinsora as an expert witness. This fee may also cover the
 first 15 hours toward review of records, clinical interview, administration of neuropsychological measures
 (including Personality and Academic testing as needed), scoring of results, and preparation of a final report.
- If work exceeds 15 hours, \$350.00 per additional hour will be charged.
- \$1750.00 will be charged for rescheduling appointments with less than seven days notice.
- \$2750.00 will be charged for rescheduling less than 72 hours before a scheduled appointment.
- \$4000.00 will be charged for No-Shows and non-rescheduled cancellations less than 72 hours before a scheduled appointment.
- With regard to records sent to this office <u>Scanned and digitalized information placed on a USB flash is requested</u>. Digitized information should be organized logically, in folders, and in order by date or Bates numbering. If material is presented to our office in such a manner that requires organization by our office staff, an additional \$500.00 will be charged.

Psychological/Personality Assessment

- \$4500.00 non-refundable case opening, retainer fee due prior to scheduling an appointment. This fee
 gives permission to the undersigned to name Dr. Kinsora as an expert witness. This fee may also cover the
 first 12 hours toward review of records, a clinical interview, administration of measures (Personality and
 limited academic/intellectual testing if needed), scoring of results, and preparation of a final report.
- If work exceeds 12 hours, a fee of \$350.00 per additional hour will be charged.
- \$1750.00 will be charged for rescheduling appointments with less than seven days notice.
- \$2750.00 will be charged for No-Shows and rescheduling less than 72 hours before a scheduled appointment.
- \$4000.00 will be charged for No-Shows and for non-rescheduled cancellations less than 72 hours before a scheduled appointment.
- With regard to records sent to this office. <u>Scanned and digitalized information placed on a USB flash is requested</u>. Digitized information should be organized logically, in folders, and in order by date or Bates numbering. If material is presented to our office in such a manner that requires organization by our office staff, an additional \$500.00 will be charged.

Case Reviews or Rebuttals

- \$3500.00 non-refundable case opening, retainer fee due prior to scheduling an appointment. This fee
 gives permission to the undersigned to name Dr. Kinsora as an expert witness. This fee may also cover
 review of medical and other case related records, and the preparation of a summarized opinion letter.
- If the work exceeds 10 hours, a fee of \$350.00 per additional hour will be charged.
- With regard to records sent to this office. <u>Scanned and digitalized information placed on a USB flash is requested</u>. Digitized information should be organized logically, in folders, and in order by date or Bates numbering. If material is presented to our office in such a manner that requires organization by our office staff, an additional \$500.00 will be charged.

Deposition Fees

- \$2500.00 non-refundable deposition fee to be paid prior to scheduling a deposition. This fee retains Dr. Kinsora and covers the first hour of deposition.
- \$400.00 per hour for each additional hour (or portion thereof) in deposition.
- \$175.00 for each additional hour (or portion thereof) spent out of independent practice on the day of the scheduled deposition for purpose of waiting to provide expert testimony, travel, etc.
- \$350.00 per hour consulting with counsel, preparation, or consulting with others involved in case.
 Preparation for a deposition typically requires no less than 6 hours preparation time and one hour in consultation with the attorney.
- If the deposition is rescheduled less than 72 hours from the scheduled time, \$1250.00 will be charged to
 the party who rescheduled the deposition to cover lost clinical time.
- If the deposition is cancelled less than seven days from the scheduled time, the \$2500.00 deposition fee
 will charged to the party who scheduled the deposition, and any time put into preparation will be charged to
 the attorney who initially retained Dr. Kinsora.
- Out of town depositions will require an additional fee of \$1750.00 per day out of office. Costs travel will be additional.

(702) 382-1960 FAX (702) 382 4993

JUN-08-2017 12:49 From:716

7023824993

To:7023885819

Page: 7/7

Expert Testimony in Court

- \$3000.00 as a non-refundable retainer fee to name Dr. Kinsora as an expert witness and may cover the first two hours of testimony to be paid at least one week orior to trial. \$400.00 per hour will be charged for each additional hour (or portion thereof) providing testimony.
- When testimony carries over to a second day or more, an additional \$3000.00 will be charged for each day, and again will cover up to two hours of testimony per day. \$400.00 per hour will be charged for each additional hour (or portion thereof) providing testimony.
- When testimony is delayed for a day or more, with less than 72 hours notice, \$3000.00 will be charged for the lost day, and the new day of trial will once again be charged \$3000.00 and will cover the first two hours of testimony. \$400.00 per hour will be charged for each additional hour (or portion thereof) providing testimony.
- If a court appearance is cancelled less than seven days from the scheduled time to testify, \$3000.00 will be charged. In addition, preparation time and the cost for supplies will be charged.
- \$350.00 per hour for preparation, consulting with counsel, or consulting with others involved in case. Testimony will typically take no less than 10 hours of preparation and usually at least one hour of consultation with the attorney.
- Reimbursement for all supplies, including visual aids, presentation devices as needed.
- \$175.00 for each additional hour (or portion thereof) spent out of independent practice for purpose of waiting to provide expert testimony, travel, etc.

Work conducted out of town.

- \$1750.00 per 24 hour period (or fraction thereof), plus expenses (transportation, food/lodging, delivery of documents, and others as required), with the estimated total due two weeks prior to departure.
- This amount is In addition to the fee for whatever services are being requested.
- This amount is due even if, because of predictable or unpredictable causes, no work is completed or required, or in the event Dr. Kinsora is not able to provide services due to cancellation by the client, delay, postponement, client or facility refusal, client illness, or any foreseeable or unforeseeable cause that may prevent services from being rendered as scheduled upon arrival.

Third Party Presence During Assessments

All assessments and clinical interviews are conducted free from third party interests. Dr. Kinsora follows a "best practices" model and is required to make the assessment environment conducive to the most optimum conditions for a valid data set, and that means by conducting it without a third party interest present, whether it be by physical presence or audio/visual recording. Under no condition will Dr. Kinsora allow the presence of a third party interest in the assessment session. If such a presence is demanded from the opposing side's attorney, the assessment appointment will be cancelled immediately by Dr. Kinsora, and I, the retaining attorney, hereby agree to vigorously contest this demand. Dr. Kinsora can provide some assistance using established case law and scientific studies on the effects of third party observers in neuropsychological testing. If the assessment is cancelled and Dr. Kinsora withdraws from the case (In accordance to ethical "best practices"), time spent on the case will be charged and all fees described above will remain in place. If the demand for a third party presence occurs within 72 hours of the appointment date, fees for cancellation or noshow will also apply, even though Dr. Kinsora cancelled the assessment.

Or. Kinsora will help prepare an attorney in the deposition or cross examination of another expert but will generally not agree to appear in person during the deposition or cross examination of another expert.

If payment for any of the above services is not paid when due, all work shall stop and all appointments will be vacated and replaced by other patients/clients. For any amount that is owed for any reason a monthly charge of 2% of the balance will be added until the balance is paid.

I have read the above fee schedule and agree to fully abide by it's terms. I agree to return this agreement with the total fee for the services requested. I understand that the above costs and conditions can be modified by Dr. Kinsora from time to time, but that Dr. Kinsora will consider this signed document to be the working agreement on the current case, with the exception of deposition fees which are subject to pricing at the time of the deposition.

Print Name (Attorney)	Date	
Sign (Attorney)	_	
Case Name		
716 South Sixth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101	(702) 382-1960	FAX (702) 382-499

EXHIBIT 206

EXHIBIT 206

Joan W. Mayfield, PhD., ABN, ABPdN

Neuropsychologist 9735 Windham Drive Dallas, TX 75243 972-978-5290

NEUROPSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION

Name: MARLO THOMAS
Age: 44 years, 6 months
Date of Birth: November 6, 1972
Date of Testing: June 5 & 6, 2017
Date of Report: July 27, 2017

REASON FOR REFERRAL

Marlo Thomas was referred for a neuropsychological evaluation by his current federal habeas attorneys at the Office of the Federal Public Defender, District of Nevada. I was asked to assess Mr. Thomas' cognitive functioning and relative neuropsychological integrity. Specifically, I was asked to evaluate Mr. Thomas for a possible Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder (FASD). FASD is an umbrella term used to describe the spectrum of birth defect and neurologic difficulties caused by maternal alcohol consumption during pregnancy. The brain injuries caused by prenatal alcohol exposure are quite variable, but they can include such outcomes as lower IQ, attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), difficulties with judgment and impulse control, language and social difficulties, learning disabilities, memory problems, and impairment in higher level cognitive skills such as cognitive flexibility, planning, organization, inhibition, and novel problem solving.

The professional opinions that follow, which I hold to a reasonable degree of neuropsychological certainty, are based on a review of records and documents related to Mr. Thomas and biologically-related members of his family, declarations of Mr. Thomas' family and acquaintances, and my direct neuropsychological examination of Mr. Thomas at the Ely State Prison in Ely, Nevada. The information upon which I relied in forming my opinions is of the nature, scope, and reliability of information generally employed by mental health professionals when conducting such forensic evaluations, especially those performed in the context of capital litigation. I have also reviewed documents pertaining to Mr. Thomas' capital trial, re-sentencing, and state post-conviction proceedings, and the reports and testimony of Jonathan Mack, Psy.D. and Thomas Kinsora, Ph.D.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

Following two days of neuropsychological testing, which included a clinical interview, and a review of the records, I have determined that Mr. Thomas meets the criteria for a diagnosis of Alcohol Related Neurodevelopmental Disorder (ARND). As explained below, this diagnosis has significantly impacted Mr. Thomas' life.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

I am a psychologist, licensed in the State of Texas. I obtained a Bachelor of Science in Education from Midwestern University in Wichita Falls, Texas, in 1972. In 1982, I carned a Master of Education in Special Education from the University of Texas at Tyler in Tyler, Texas. In 1996, I carned a PhD in School Psychology with specializations in Child Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology from Texas A&M University in College Station, Texas. I completed a Post-Doctoral Fellowship in Neuropsychology at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, Dallas, Texas from 1996-1997.

From August 1997 until December 2015, I was employed as a pediatric neuropsychologist/psychologist at Our Children's House at Baylor, which was acquired in September 2015 by Children's Health. My responsibilities included assessment and development of treatment plans for inpatients, cognitive rehabilitation, monitoring of coma status, and parent support, education, and training. I was also a part of a multidisciplinary program treating with head injuries approximately six to nine months post-injury. I also continued to follow their recovery as they returned for subsequent evaluations.

In addition to my duties described above, I have maintained a private practice in Dallas, Texas.

I am currently an Associate Professor at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, and have previously taught at Richland College in Richardson, Texas, and at Texas A&M University.

I am currently a member of the American Board of Professional Neuropsychology (Diplomate/Fellow), American Board of Pediatric Neuropsychology (Diplomate), American Psychological Association, and the National Academy of Neuropsychology (Fellow).

BEHAVIORAL OBSERVATIONS and BRIEF HISTORY REGARDING MR. THOMAS

My testing with Mr. Thomas was conducted over a two-day period in a contact visitation room at the Ely State Prison, Nevada. Mr. Thomas was provided with a written consent form, which was explained to him by the examiner, along with a review of his rights, and the use of limitations of confidentiality of the examination results. He subsequently agreed to participate in the evaluation.

Mr. Thomas was neatly groomed in appropriate jail attire, blue jeans and a denim blue shirt. He had a short trimmed beard and a shaved head. He is a large built African American male. He was taking no medication on the day of the evaluation. He has worn reading glasses in the past, but he was not wearing them during the evaluation as they were broken and had not been replaced. He stated that he was able to see the written material without any difficulty. Breaks were taken as needed. As he was celebrating Ramadan, he did not eat or drink during the course of the evaluation. He appeared more guarded and somewhat defensive during the first morning of testing; however, by the afternoon, he appeared more relaxed. He was talkative on both days. He appeared more fatigued on the second day of testing. On the night before, he had stayed up late eating dinner as he was not able to eat until sundown which was about 9:00 p.m., and then he had gotten up early to eat breakfast before sunrise. He became frustrated when completing academic tasks. He continued to be distracted by outside noises. He was impulsive at times and would say, "I've got it!" before I had finished giving the directions. On difficult tasks, he was quick to say that he would have done better if I had provided him with additional time. He frequently told me that he was smart; he denied any learning problems in school. His attention was short and he required frequent redirection to task. He made good eye contact. Three validity measures were administered during the evaluation: The Test of Memory and Malingering (TOMM), the 15 Item Test, and the Dot Counting Test. Test results are considered a valid representation of his current level of functioning.

Mr. Thomas has two older brothers and one younger brother. His mother typically worked late in the evenings as a school custodian, so Mr. Thomas' older brothers were his primary caregivers. For the majority of Mr. Thomas' life, his father was incarcerated for an incident involving a kidnap and rape. According to declarations from family members, Mr. Thomas was abused and beaten as a child. There were times when there was no food in the home

According to records provided by Mr. Thomas' counsel, Georgia Thomas, Mr. Thomas' mother, drank MD 20/20, Strawberry Hill wine, or vodka on a daily basis until she was intoxicated. She drank heavily while she

Marlo Thomas Page 3

was pregnant with Mr. Thomas. She was abused by Mr. Thomas' father, Bobby Lewis, whom she never married. In fact, she was punched and kicked in the stomach when she was pregnant with Mr. Thomas.

As a child, Mr. Thomas was slow meeting his developmental milestones. He had difficulty with incontinence until the age of 12. He was described as hyper as a child and had anger issues.

Educationally, Mr. Thomas attended many schools as a child. Problems were noted with academic skills; his scores were well below his grade level and age level across assessments. Along with his academic problems, Mr. Thomas experienced significant behavior problems in school. At age 10, he was referred to Children's Behavioral Services, placed in Miley Elementary School (a school for severely emotionally handicapped children), and placed on a strict behavioral program. Early peer relationships were poor. He was teased by other children and was given the nickname "Stinky" due to his reluctance to shower and from smelling of urine from his bladder incontinence. He completed 11 ½ years of school.

Mr. Thomas always had difficulty with authority. His problems with the judicial system began in 1984, when he was 11 years old and received a judicial reprimand from the juvenile court for battery upon one of his teachers. Through the rest of his juvenile years, he was picked up for numerous incidences involving trespassing, evading a police officer, vagrancy and prowling, grand larceny, possession of a stolen vehicle, domestic violence, battery, robbery with the use of a deadly weapon, and curfew violations. Many of those charges were dismissed, but at the age of 14, he was committed to a juvenile correctional facility in Elko, Nevada. He was sent back to that facility on new grand larceny and battery charges at the age of 15. He was certified as an adult on a charge of attempted robbery when he was 17 and sentenced to six years in the Nevada State Penitentiary in Carson City, Nevada.

TESTS ADMINISTERED

A complete list of tests administered and the results from that testing is attached to this report.

RESULTS AND INTERPRETATION

Intellectual Functioning:

Mr. Thomas' cognitive functioning was assessed using the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Sale – Fourth Edition (WAIS-IV). His Verbal Comprehension Score (Standard Score = 89) and Processing Speed (Standard Score = 84) were low average. His Perceptual Reasoning Score (Standard Score = 77) and Working Memory (Standard Score = 77) were borderline. His Full Scale IQ was 78 and in Borderline Intellectual Function range.

Academic Functioning:

Mr. Thomas' academic abilities in the areas of reading, reading comprehension, and spelling were assessed using the WRAT-4. His word reading abilities were in the borderline range (Standard Score = 79). When asked to read a sentence and insert a missing word based on contextual cues, his abilities remained borderline (Standard Score = 75). Spelling (Standard Score = 76) remained borderline. Math computation (Standard Score = 67) and math reasoning (Standard Score = 69) abilities were assessed with the AAB and were significantly impaired.

Attention/Executive Functioning:

Executive functions are a set of cognitive processes which guide goal-directed behaviors. They do not refer to an individual's knowledge or skills but to the mental processes that direct whether and how these are applied to accomplish a goal. They include control of attention, inhibition of impulses, shifting set, working memory, planning, organization, self-monitoring and emotional regulations.

Mr. Thomas' attention and concentration abilities were assessed using the TOMAL-2 and the CPT3. Results of the TOMAL-2 was in the borderline range with a Standard Score of 77. His score was consistently in the low average range when repeating numbers in a forward and reverse sequence or letters in a forward sequence. When repeating letters in a reverse manner, his abilities were average. He scored in the low average range when mimicking hand positions. Mr. Thomas' attention was mildly to moderately impaired on the Speech Sounds Perception Test and severely impaired on the Rhythm Test. His sustained visual attention was measured by the GPT-3. Results indicated that he had significant inattentiveness and poor vigilance. Compared to the normative group, Mr. Thomas responded more slowly, displayed less consistency and more variability in response speed, and a reduction in response speed at longer ISIs (inter-stimulus interval change).

On a simple visual scanning task, Mr. Thomas' abilities were low average. When simple distractors were added, his performance improved to the average range. In contrast, as complex distractors were added, his abilities dropped to the borderline range. When alternating between numbers and number words (cognitive flexibility), his abilities were low average. His abilities were significantly impaired on a more complicated task of cognitive flexibility (connecting numbers and letters in an alternating sequence).

In order to examine fluency, cognitive flexibility, problem solving and inhibition, selected subtests from the D-KEFS, as well as the WCST-IV were administered. On a verbal cognitive flexibility task, Mr. Thomas performed in the borderline range when required to switch between two categories. On another activity, Mr. Thomas was asked to identify colors and read words as quickly as possible: his performance was in the borderline range. When he had to inhibit an automatic response in favor of a competing one, Mr. Thomas' performance was in the significantly impaired range. On a more complex task requiring him to switch between two sets of instructions, his performance remained significantly impaired. On a task of general reasoning, his abilities were significantly impaired.

In terms of problem solving abilities, his abilities were in the average range. On a problem solving task requiring him to make inferences based on feedback received, his abilities were within normal limits. He benefitted from corrective feedback and was able to generate strategies to complete all six categories. When provided with six eards, he was able to sort the cards into two categories with average abilities. However, when he needed to describe how the cards in a specific group were alike, his skills were low average. On the recognition portion of the task, where the examiner sorted the cards and Mr. Thomas was required to verbalize how the cards in the group were similar, he continued to perform in the low average range. On a hands-on problem solving task, his abilities were average. He tended to demonstrate a random, trial-and-error approach. He did not appear to learn the basic pattern of moves nor apply what he learned as the task became more complex.

Memory:

Mr. Thomas' memory abilities were assessed using the TOMAL-2. Overall, Mr. Thomas' verbal memory abilities were at the cusp of the borderline and significantly impaired range (Standard Score = 70), while his nonverbal memory abilities were significantly impaired (Standard Score = 54). When information was presented in a context (short stories), he recalled limited information resulting in a borderline score. After a thirty-minute delay, he recalled the same amount of information. When information was presented across repeated trials (a list of words), his performance improved to the low average range. On the first trial, he recalled five words. By the sixth trial, he recalled 10 words. After a thirty minute delay, he did not recall any of the words, resulting in a significantly impaired score. However, when provided visual prompts, he was able to identify eight of the 12 words. Mr. Thomas continued to perform in the low average range when attempting to recall words when simultaneously presented visually and verbally. His recall of verbal information remained in the low average range when provided with verbal associations.

Mr. Thomas' immediate recall of visual information in a context (faces) and his memory for abstract designs were in the borderline range. His visual spatial memory remained in the borderline range. In contrast, his visual sequential memory was in the significantly impaired range and a weakness for him.

Perceptual Reasoning and Organization:

Mr. Thomas' overall nonverbal abilities were in the borderline range. His nonverbal reasoning abilities were borderline. His visual spatial assembly of block designs was low average. Additionally, Mr. Thomas performed in the low average range on a task that required him to view a completed puzzle and then select three response options that, when combined, reconstructed the puzzle.

Language:

Mr. Thomas' overall verbal abilities were in the low average range and a strength for him. His ability to define words and his general fund of information were in the average range. His abilities to verbally explain how two words or concepts are similar were in the low average range. Confrontation naming was significantly impaired, while receptive vocabulary skills were in the borderline range. Overall, Listening Comprehension skills were in the significantly impaired range (Standard Score = 68) on the Academic Achievement Battery. In terms of Listening Comprehension: Words and Sentences, Mr. Thomas was read a word or a short sentence and provided with four pictures. One of the four pictures matched the word or sentence exactly; the other pictures were close but were not an exact match. Mr. Thomas was to choose the picture which was an exact match. His abilities were significantly impaired (Standard Score = 69). In contrast, when he was read a short story and then requested to answer factual questions about the story, his abilities improved to the low average range (Standard Score = 81). In terms of verbal fluency, his ability to name words that began with a specific letter in a one-minute time frame was in the average range. His semantic fluency (ability to name words in a specific category in one-minute) was low average.

Motor and Visual Perceptual Functioning:

Mr. Thomas is right hand dominant. His grip strength was within normal limits bilaterally. His finger tapping skills were average with his right hand and above average with his left hand. Manual dexterity were average bilaterally. Mr. Thomas' ability to construct drawings of increasing difficulty was in the borderline range.

CONCLUSIONS AND DIAGNOSIS

Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder (FASD) is an umbrella term describing the range of effects that can occur in an individual whose mother drank alcohol during pregnancy. These effects may include physical, mental, behavioral, and/or learning disabilities with possible lifelong implications. FASD refers to the following conditions: Fetal Alcohol Syndrome (FAS), including partial FAS, Fetal Alcohol Effects (FAE), Alcohol-Related Neurodevelopmental Disorder (ARND), and Alcohol-Related Birth Defects (ARBD). FAS is characterized by a pattern of neurologic, behavioral, and cognitive deficits that can interfere with growth, learning, and socialization. Partial FAS is used to describe persons with confirmed alcohol exposure, facial dysmorphic features, and one other group of symptoms (growth retardation, central nervous system deficits or cognitive deficits.) People with ARND have the central nervous system deficits of FAS but not all of the physical features of FAS. ARBN describes defects in the skeletal and major organ systems (heart, eyes, ears, kidneys).

People with any manifestation of FASD are born with them. There is no cure. The primary effect of FASD is on the brain. Primary deficits appear in and impair a broad array of neurocognitive functions, such as attention, learning, visual perceptual, sensory integration, motor ability, memory, language development, logical thinking, impulse, inhibitions, and emotional/behavioral control. There can be significant variability in individual deficits. Some people are slightly affected and manifest only mildly dysfunctional behaviors; others may be severely affected and exhibit devastating disability in their ability to cope with ordinary life changes/challenges. Each person with FASD has his or her own special needs, problems, and capabilities. Although prenatal alcohol exposure can cause intellectual disability, there are only approximately 10% of those who fall within the intellectually deficient range. In fact, there is a wide range of differences, with IQ scores ranging from 16 to

Marlo Thomas Page 6

Intellectually, Mr. Thomas has a Full Scale IQ of 78, which places him in the Borderline Intellectual Functioning range. Borderline Intellectual Functioning is a categorization of intelligence wherein a person has below average cognitive abilities (Standard Score 70-79), but this functioning is not as severe as Intellectual Disability (Standard Score below 70). During school years, individuals with Borderline Intellectual Functioning are often "slow learners" and have academic difficulties.

A high proportion of children with FASD meet criteria for a diagnosis of ADHD. Although Mr. Thomas did not have a formal diagnosis of ADHD, Linda Overby, School Psychologist, Clark County School District, described Mr. Thomas as impulsive, distracted, and one who did not learn from consequences. This description would have been during Mr. Thomas' middle school years.

Mr. Thomas continues to have significant problems with attention. Pervasive deficits in visual sustained attention have been found. Mr. Thomas' performance on the CPT-3 (a sustained visual attention task) indicated inattentiveness. Results of the Speech-Sounds Perception Test and Seashore Rhythm Test indicated mild/moderate to severe impairment. Verbal attention abilities were in the borderline range. People with FASD are reported to have learning problems with lower school performance and lower performance in reading and spelling, with deficits in mathematical skills. Mr. Thomas' academic skills meet this description: they are consistently in the borderline to significantly impaired range. Spelling, word reading, and reading comprehension skills were borderline. Math calculation and math reasoning were in the significantly impaired range.

Deficits in processing speed and efficiency have been found in more challenging and complex tasks. Mr. Thomas' processing speed was in the low average range. Additionally, on visual tasks requiring simple visual scanning and visual scanning with simple and complex distractor, his abilities declined as the difficulty increased. Mr. Thomas exhibits expressive and receptive language deficits. Verbal comprehension and verbal fluency were in the average to low average range. Confrontational naming was significantly impaired. Receptive language skills were borderline. Listening comprehension skills were impaired with words and sentences. His listening comprehension improved to the low average range when comprehending paragraph-length information. Mr. Thomas exhibited significant memory deficits, with visual memory more impaired than verbal memory abilities. In terms of executive functioning, visual cognitive flexibility was impaired, and verbal cognitive flexibility skills were low to borderline. Planning and organization were average to low average. General reasoning skills were significantly impaired. Hands-on problem solving abilities were average; however, it should be noted that Mr. Thomas had a random, trial-and-error approach. When provided with corrective feedback, his problem solving abilities were within normal limits. Deficits in visuospatial abilities were noted; Mr. Thomas performed in the borderline range on the VMI.

Following 2 days of testing, which included a clinical interview, and a review of documents and records, I have determined that Mr. Thomas meets the criteria for a diagnosis of Alcohol-Related Neurodevelopmental Disorder (ARND). My diagnosis is based on the following results:

- 1. The first criteria for this diagnosis is based on maternal consumption of alcohol during her pregnancy. There is documentation in the records that Mr. Thomas' mother consumed alcohol in great quantities during her pregnancy.
- 2. Central nervous system abnormalities were measured by the neuropsychological evaluation. Although Mr. Thomas does not have a prior formal diagnosis of ADHD, there are contemporaneous indications from Linda Overby, the school psychologist, that he met many of the criteria for that diagnosis. Results of the current evaluation show difficulties with attention, poor impulse control, and impulsive behaviors. He also exhibits deficits in intellectual abilities, academic functioning, verbal abilities (expressive, receptive, verbal fluency, confrontational naming, and listening comprehension), processing speed, memory, executive functioning, and visuospatial abilities.

3. There is evidence of a pattern of behavior or cognitive abnormalities that are inconsistent with developmental level and cannot be explained by familial background or environment (e.g., learning difficulties, poor impulsive control). There is a history of school and behavioral difficulties, as summarized in the narrative of the Social History.

Secondary disabilities arise because of the interaction of cognitive deficits observed in people with FASD and their traumatic environmental experiences in childhood. These secondary disabilities adversely affect an individual's life outcomes. These secondary disabilities include: mental health problems, inappropriate sexual behaviors, disrupted school experiences, substance abuse problems, criminal behavior, confinement, poor work history, and problems living independently as an adult.

Mr. Thomas grew up in a home characterized by abuse, violence, alcoholism and poverty (lack of food). His father physically abused his mother. His mother drank heavily while she was pregnant with Mr. Thomas and throughout his upbringing. Mr. Thomas was beaten by his mother. His father was incarcerated for kidnapping and rape. His family moved frequently and he attended multiple schools. He was developmentally delayed during his early years. Peer interaction was poor because he refused to shower and generally smelled of urine because he was incontinent. He was called "Stinky." Mr. Thomas was an angry child and was resistant to people in authority. He received support services in school under a diagnosis of Severe Emotional Handicapped and Severe Learning Disabilities. He was a discipline problem in school, attended alternative schools, and had early encounters with the legal system.

Date: July 27, 2017

Joan W. Mayfield, PLL Joan Mayfield, Ph.D., ABN, ABPON

Licensed Psychologist Neuropsychologist

SUMMARY OF TEST RESULTS

VALIDITY TESTING

TOMM - Trial 1 - 48/50; Trial 2 - 50/50; Retention - 50/50

15-Item - 12/15 - Cut Off 9/15

Dot Counting Test - E-Score - 15; E-Score Cut-Off - 15

Reliable Digit Span – WAIS-IV

Digit Span Forward 4 Digit Span Backward 4 Digit Span Sequence 3

11 - Within Normal Limits

INTELLIGENCE

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale - Fourth Edition (WAIS-IV)

	Standard Score	Scaled Score
Verbal Comprehension	89	
Similarities	07	7
Vocabulary		7
Information		9
Perceptual Reasoning	77	8
Block Design	, ,	7
Matrix Reasoning		7
Visual Puzzles		4
Working Memory	77	7
Digit Span	, ,	2
Arithmetic		7
Processing Speed	84	5
Symbol Search	04	a
Coding		7
Full Scale	78	7
General Ability Index	80	

Test of General Reasoning Ability (TOGRA)

	Standard Score	Percentile Rank
General Reasoning Index	57	0.2

ACHIEVEMENT

Wide Range Achievement Test - Fourth Edition (WRAT 4)

	Standard Score	Percentile Rank
Word Reading Sentence Comprehension Spelling Reading Composite	79 75 76 75	8 5 5 5

Academic Achievement Battery (AAB)

	Standard Score	Percentile Rank
Listening Comprehension - Words/Sentences	69	2
Listening Comprehension - Passages	81	10
Mathematical Calculation	67	1
Mathematical Reasoning	69	2

ATTENTION/ EXECUTIVE FUNCTIONING

of the fone homing		
Delis-Kaplan Executive Function System	n	
	Scaled Score	
Verbal Fluency		
Letter Fluency	8	
Category	6	
Category Switching Responses	4	
Category Switching Accuracy	6	
Color-Word Interference Test		
Color Naming	4	
Word Reading	4	
Inhibition	3	
Inhibition/ Switching		
Free Sorting		
Confirmed Correct Sorts	o	
Free Sorting Description Score	8 7	
Sort Recognition	/	
Sort Recognition Description Score	7	
Tower	10	

Halstead Reitan Battery

Level of Impairment

Speech – Sounds Perception Test

Mild/Moderate Impairment

Seashore Rhythm Test Severe Impairment

Conners' Continuous Performance Test-Third Edition (CPT3)

	T-Score	Interpretation
Detectability Omissions Commissions	42 49 38	Good ability to differentiate targets from non-targets Average rate of missed targets Good performance; below average rate of incorrect
Perseverations	45	Average rate of random, repetitive, or anticipatory
RT HRT SD Variability HRT Block Change HRT ISI Change	78 64 60 44	Very slow mean response speed High inconsistency in reaction times High Variability in reaction time consistency Showed a good ability to sustain or increase response speed in later blocks
Smarge	80	Very substantial reduction in response speed at longer ISIs

Issues related to:

Inattentiveness (Strong Indication)

Vigilance (Some Indication)

Wisconsin Card Sorting Test – Computer Version 4

	Raw Score	Standard Score	<u>Percentile</u>
Perseverative Responses	3	116	86
Categories Completed	6		> 16
Trials to Complete 1st Category	12		> 16
Failure to Maintain Set	0		> 16

Comprehensive Trail-Making Test (CTMT)

	Standard Score	Percentile
Trail 1	87	18
Trail 2	99	46
Trail 3	75	5
Trail 4	84	14
Trail 5	64	< 1
Quotient Score	79	7

Marlo Thomas Page 11

MEMORY

Test of Memory and Learning-Second Edition (TOMAL-2)

Second Edition (TOWAL-2)			
<u>Indexes</u>	Standard Score	Percentile Rank	
Verbal Memory Index	70	2	
Nonverbal Memory Index	54	2	
Composite Memory Index	56	<1 <1	
Delayed Verbal Recall Index	54	<1	
Attention/ Concentration Index	77	6	
Sequential Recall Index	66	1	
Free Recall Index	61	<i< td=""></i<>	
Associative Recall Index	71	3	
Learning Index	81	10	
	Scaled Score	Percentile Rank	
Memory for Stories	4	2	
Word Selective Reminding	6	2	
Object Recall	6	· ·	
Paired Recall	6	9	

	Scaled Score	Percentile Rank
Memory for Stories	4	2
Word Selective Reminding	6	2
Object Recall	6	9
Paired Recall	6	9
	O	9
Facial Memory	5	5
Abstract Visual Memory	4	
Visual Sequential Memory	1	2
Memory for Location	4	<1
and the Electronia	4	2
Digits Forward	6	9
Letters Forward	6	9
Digits Backward	8	,
Letters Backward	6	25
Manual Imitation	7	9
Visual Selective Reminding	•	16
visual selective Reminding	11	63
Memory for Stories (Delayed)	5	5
Word Selective Reminding (Delayed)	1	< 1

LANGUAGE

$Comprehensive\ Receptive\ and\ Expressive\ Vocabulary\ Test-Third\ Edition-CREVT-3$

	Standard Score	Percentile Rank
Receptive Vocabulary	74	4

Boston Naming Test - Significantly Impaired

MOTOR AND VISUAL PERCEPTUAL

Berry-Buktenica Developmental Test of Visual – Motor Integration

Standard Score 77 Percentile 6

Grooved Pegboard

	Scaled Score
Dominant Hand	8
Non-Dominant Hand	8

Grip Strength

	Scaled Score
Dominant Hand	10
Non-Dominant Hand	10

Tapping

	Scaled Score
Dominant Hand	11
Non-Dominant Hand	13

EXHIBIT A

EXHIBIT A

CURRICULUM VITAE

Joan Weaver Mayfield, Ph.D, ABN, ABPdN

ADDRESS: Residence Professional

> 9735 Windham Dr. Our Children's House at Baylor

Dallas TX 75243 3301 Swiss Avenue

Dallas, TX 75204

TELEPHONE: (214) 570-9737 (214) 820-9808

MOBILE: (972) 978-5290

FAX: (214) 820-9878

E-mail joanmayfieldphd@gmail.com

CURRENT POSITION:

August 1997-Present Pediatric Neuropsychologist / Psychologist

Our Children's House at Baylor

Dallas, TX

Our Children's House is a pediatric specialty hospital with a 35-bed capacity. Children are admitted into one of several programs including acute rehabilitation (head injury, spinal cord injury, tumors, etc), sub-acute (coma monitoring and training of parents), ventilatory care, palliative care, and a feeding disorders (failure to thrive, feeding disorders).

Duties: Responsibilities include assessment and development of treatment plans for inpatients, cognitive rehabilitation, monitoring of coma status, parent support, education, and training. It also consists of being part of a multidisciplinary team treating all our children, as well as administering comprehensive neuropsychological evaluations for children with head injuries approximately 6-

months after injury.

EDUCATION:

Ph.D. Texas A&M University-College Station, TX

Degree: Ph.D., August 1996

Major: School Psychology (APA approved) Specialization: Child Clinical Psychology

Clinical Neuropsychology

Are ethnic differences in diagnosis of childhood Dissertation: psychopathology an artifact of psychometric methods? An experimental evaluation of Harrington's hypothesis using

parent reported symptomatology.

Major Professor: Cecil R. Reynolds, Ph.D.

M.Ed. University of Texas at Tyler-Tyler, TX

Degree: Masters of Education, May 1982

Major: Special Education

BS Midwestern State University-Wichita Falls, TX

Degree: Bachelor of Science, May 1972

Major: Elementary Education

Minor: Music

OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES

September 27, 2014	Cultural competence and Health Care (Cultural Competence: Module 5). Presented by The National Register of Health Service Psychologists. 3 CE Units
September 6, 2014	The WISC-V & Q-Interactive: The New System. Presented at the American Academy of Pediatric Neuropsychology Annual Conference. 3 CE Units
September 5, 2014	Ethical Issues Facing Pediatric Clinical Neuropsychologist When Called Up to Provide Deposition of Courtroom Testimony: Staying Sane and Ethical in an Adversarial Environment. Presented at the American Academy of Pediatric Neuropsychology Annual Conference.
	3 CE Units
April 25, 2014	Bipolar and Borderline Personality Disorders. Presented by Paul E. Keck, Jr., MD and Lois Choi-Kain, MD, Med. McLean Hospital, Department of Postgraduate Continuing Education. 3 CE Units
April 1, 2014	Ethics in Psychology. Presented by Elite Continuing Education. 3 CE Units
March 21, 2014	Brain-Based Therapy & Practical Neuroscience: Attachment & Emotional Regulation. Presented by John B. Arden, Ph.D., PESI, Inc. 6 CE Units
January 29, 2014	What Psychologists Need to Know About the Impact of Hearing Loss (Module 24, 2012). Presented by The National Register of Health Service Psychologists. 1 CE Unit
January 28, 2014	Activism – Protecting Patient Privacy (Ethics: Module 22, 2013). Presented by The National Register of Health Service Psychologists. 1 CE Unit
January 28, 2014	DOGS, DNA and DOMA: Supreme Court 2012-2013 (Legal Issues: Module 11, 2013). Presented by The National Register of Health Service Psychologists. 2 CE Units
January 23, 2014	The Assessment of Childhood Trauma (Module 29, 2013). Presented by The National Register of Health Service Psychologists. 2 CE Units
July 15, 2013	CE Exam: Assessing and Managing Risk in Psychological Practice, Second Edition. American Psychological Association Insurance Trust. 8 CE Units
July 11, 2013	DSM-5. Presented as an interactive webinar sponsored by TZKSeminars. 3 CE Units
June 3, 2013	New Developments in Ethics and the Law. Presented as an interactive webinar sponsored by TZKSeminars. 3 CE Units

May 29, 2013	Introduction to Sports Neuropsychology. Presented by Robert L. Conder, PsyD. National Academy of Neuropsychology webinar. 1.5 CE Units
March 11, 2012	Ethical/Legal Issues in Neuropsychological Practice: Update. Presented by Theodore Wasserman, Ph.D. & Barry Crown, J.D., Ph.D. by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 10, 2012	Enhancing Objectivity in Forensic Neuropsychological Assessment-A Workshop Sponsored by PAR. Presented by David Schwartz, Ph.D. the by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 10, 2012	Update on Third Party Observers: Practice and Ethical Considerations. Presented by Robert J. McCaffrey, Ph.D. by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 1.5 CE Units
March 9, 2012	Montessori, Waldorf, and Reggio Emilia: Understanding and Working with Children in Alternative Education Programs. Presented by Steve Hughes, Ph.D. and Sarah Schnoebelen, Ph.D. by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 9, 2012	Current Developments in the Public School Response to Intervention (RTI) Movement and the Impact on Pediatric Neuropsychology Practice. Presented by Elaine, Fletcher-Janzen, Ph.D. by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 8, 2012	Diagnosing Autism and Related PDD's, Pediatric Bipolar Disorder, ADHD, and Applications of BASC-2 in Behavioral RTI: Advanced Training of the BASC-2. Presented by Cecil Reynolds, Ph.D., ABN, ABPdn, ABPP by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 6 CE Units
March 13, 2011	Current Ethical/ Legal Issues for Professional Neuropsychology. Presented by Theodore Wasserman, Ph.D., ABPdN & Barry Crown, Ph.D., ABN, JD sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 12, 2011	Pediatric Sleep Disorders: Assessment and Treatment Implications for Neuropsychologists. Presented by Peter A. Dodzik, Psy.D., ABPdN, ABN sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 12, 2011	Reframing Nonverbal Learning Disorders: Identifying Clinical Subgroups. Presented by Gail M. Grodzinsky, Ph.D., ABPdN sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 11, 2011	From Movement to Thought: Subcortical Contributions to Psychiatric and Learning Disorders. Presented by Dana Chidekel, Ph.D., ABPdN, ABN and

	Deborah E. Budding, Ph.D., ABPdN, ABN sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 11, 2011	Neuropsychological Science and Forensic Competencies: Applications in Civil and Criminal Cases. Presented by Daniel A. Martell, Ph.D. ABPP sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
March 10, 2011	Management of Sports Related Brain Injury: The Evolving Role of Neuropsychology. Presented by Mark R. Lovell, Ph.D. sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
February 28, 2010	Current Ethical/Legal Issues in Neuropsychological Practice. Presented by Thomas Theodor Wasserman, Ph.D., ABPP, ABPdN & Robert J. McCaffrey, PhD., ABN; Barry Crown, Ph.D., ABN, JD-Moderator/ Discussant sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
February 27, 2010	Introduction to Empirically Based Assessment: Developing an EBA Model for AD/HD. Presented by Steven J. Hughes, Ph.D., LP, ABPdN: The Tova Company sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
February 27, 2010	Neuropsychology and the Death Sentenced Inmate. Presented by Michael B. Charlton, J.D. sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
February 26, 2010	Assessment of Executive Function with the BRIEF and the TEC. Presented by Gerald A. Gioia Ph.D., sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
February 26, 2010	Central Auditory Processing in Children and Adolescents. Presented by Teresa Bailey Ph.D., sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
November 13, 2009	The Gifted Brain: The state of the literature on neurobiological differences. Presented by Nadia Webb, Psy.D., ADPdN, ABN by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology at the National Academy of Neuropsychology, New Orleans, LA. 2 CE Units
November 11, 2009	CPT Update. Presented by Antonio E. Puente, Ph.D. sponsored by the National Academy of Neuropsychology, New Orleans, LA 1 CE Unit
April 19, 2009	Bottom-Line Ethics for Neuropsychologists. Presented by Larry Cohen, J.D, sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, San
April 18, 2009	Diego, CA 3 CE Units An Updated Primer for Neuropsychologists on the Admission of clinical and Forensic Evidence. Presented by Larry Cohen, J.D, sponsored by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology, San Diego, CA 3 CE Units

April 18, 2009	Interpreting Neuropsychological Pattersn: Look scores. Presented by John Meyers, Psy.D.,FAC American College of Professional Neuropsychological Pattersn: Look scores.	PN, ABPdN sponsored by the
April 18, 2009	Assessment of Executive Functioning with the Tand Fluency (TVCF) and the Comprehensive Tr Presented by Cecil Reynolds, Ph.D, ABN and A ABN, sponsored by the American College of ProDiego, CA	ailmaking Test (CTMT) Mac Horton, EdD, ABPP,
April 17, 2009	Ethical, Professional and Scientific Issues to Co Revised/Updated Psychological/Neuropsychology McCaffrey, Ph.D, ABN, ABPdN sponsored by t Professional Neuropsychology, San Diego, CA	gical Test. Presented by Robert
April 17, 2009	2007-2008 Psychopharmacology Update. Preser ABN, sponsored by the American College of ProDiego, CA	
April 17, 2009	Development and Application of the Reynolds I (RIAS) and the Comprehensive Trailmaking Terment Reynolds, Ph.D. ABN. sponsored by the America Neuropsychology, San Diego, CA	st (CTMT). Presented by Cecil
April 17, 2009	Neuropsychological Assessment and Sports: Ne Presented by Mark Lovell, Ph.D, ABN, sponsor Professional Neuropsychology, San Diego, CA	ed by he American College of
October 24, 2008	Executive Functions and How the Brain Deals we Presented by Eklhonon Goldberg, Ph.D., ABPP, College of Professional Neuropsychology, New	sponsored by the American
July 26, 2008	Boundary Crossing: The Ethics of Race, Class, a Brandwein, Ph.D., sponsored by The Reunion In	•
November 16, 2007	The Neuropsychological IME: Tips from the "Ir McLaren, Ph.D., ABPN, by the American Colle Neuropsychology, Scottsdale, Arizona	——————————————————————————————————————
November 15, 2007	Clinical Updates in Pediatric Epilepsy. Presente the 27 th Annual Meeting of the National Acaden Scottsdale, Arizona	
November 15, 2007	Retirement, Planning, and Fringe Benefits for th Steven Swartz, CPA, PFS, CVA, at the 27 th Ann Academy of Neuropsychology, Scottsdale, Ariz	ual Meeting of the National

November 15, 2007	Behavioral Teratology: Neuropsychological Effe Presented by Sarah N. Mattson, Ph.D., at the 27 th Academy of Neuropsychology, Scottsdale, Arizo	Annual Meeting of the National
October 19, 2007	Ethics: A Musical Comedy. Presented by the Dar Reunion Institute, Dallas, Texas	ncing Moose Productions at the 3 CE Units
July 13, 2007	Using the Cognitive Hypothesis Testing Model in Assessment. Presented by James B. Hale, Ph.D., School Neuropsychology Conference, Grapevine	ABSNP, at the Second National
July 13, 2007	The Neuropsychological Implications of Central Diseases. Presented by David Lang, M.D., FAAF School Neuropsychology Conference, Grapevine	P, FPID, at the Second National
July 12, 2007	The Trajectory of Frontal Lobe Development: W end? Presented by Cecil R. Reynolds, Ph.D., AB School Neuropsychology Conference, Grapevine	PN at the Second National
October 27, 2006	The Meyers Neuropsychological Battery (MNB) Martin Rohling by the American College of Prof Antonio, Texas	•
October 26, 2006	"War of the Words"—The Neuropsychological I Courtney, James Ewbank, Bonny Forrest, and Ce Conference of National Academy of Neuropsych	ecil Reynolds at the 26 th Annual
October 25, 2006	Recovery of Consciousness After Severe Brain Into Altered Awareness. Presented by Joseph Giaci Annual Conference of National Academy of Neu Texas	ino and Mark Sherer at the 26 th
July 28, 2006	Ethical Issues Confronting Mental Health Profess Dangerous Clients. Presented by Thomas L. Hart Club, The Reunion Institute, Dallas, Texas	
January 21, 2006	Is Neuropsychology going extinct? Presented by of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology Ann Nevada	
January 21, 2006	Psychoeducational Evaluations and Interventions at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuro Las Vegas, Nevada	
January 21, 2006	Medical Informatics in Neuropsychology. Present at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuro Las Vegas, Nevada	

January 21, 2006	Developing and Maintaining an Independent Practice in Forensic Neuropsychology. Presented by Randolph Price at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada 3 CE Units
January 20, 2006	Developmental and Application of the Reynolds Intellectual Assessment Scales (RIAS) and the Comprehensive Trail Making Test (CTMT). Presented by Cecil R. Reynolds at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada 3 CE Units
October 21, 2005	Assessing Executive Functioning with the Comprehensive Trailmaking Test (CTMT) and the Test of Verbal Conceptualization and Fluency (TVCF). Presented by Cecil R. Reynolds and Arthur MacNeil Horton, Jr. by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology 2 CE Units
October 20, 2005	"News they can use": Translating Test Results Into Real-World Recommendations in Pediatric Neuropsychological Evaluations. Presented by Karen Wills at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 25 th Annual Conference, Tampa FL 3 CE Units
October 20, 2005	The Assessment of Effort and Test Taking Compliance in Children: An Acknowledgment of our Potential for Error. Presented by John Courtney, Paul Green, Lloyd Flaro, Martin Rohling, and Juliet Dinkins at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 25 th Annual Conference, Tampa FL 3 CE Units
April 7-8, 2005	Reprogramming the Human Brain: Translating Brain Plasticity Research into Clinical Practice. Presented by the Center for Brain Health, U of TX at Dallas 9 CE Units
January 16, 2005	Legal and Ethics Updates for Neuropsychologists. Presented by Larry Cohen, J.D. at the Second Professional Neuropsychology Weekend and Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV. 3 CE Units
January 15, 2005	Case Studies in Child/Adolescent Neuropsychology: LD/ADHD/Forensic. Presented by Lewis Etcoff, Ph.D. at the Second Professional Neuropsychology Weekend and Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV. 3 CE Units
January 15, 2005	An Introduction to the Louisiana Prescription Authorization Bill: Lessons Learned. Presented by Cary Rostow, Ph.D. at the Second Professional Neuropsychology Weekend and Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV. 1 CE Unit
January 15, 2005	An Update on ADHD Across the Lifespan: Science, Non-Science and Nonsense. Presented by Sam Goldstein, Ph.D. at the Second Professional Neuropsychology Weekend and annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV. 3 CE Units
January 14, 2005	Town Hall Meeting: Issues Related to Neuropsychology Standards of Care. Presented by A. MacNeill Horton, Jr., EdD. And Ralph M. Reitan, Ph.D.at the
Cv: 2/18/2015	1 1050med by 11. Macrocin Horton, 51., Eab. And Raipii M. Reitan, 1 II.D.at the

	Second Professional Neuropsychology Weekend and Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV. 1 CE Unit
January 14, 2005	From BASE to BASC2: Assessing Child Behavior Disorder, Personality, and Affect at the Second Professional Neuropsychology Weekend and Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Las Vegas, NV. 3 CE Units
November 19, 2004	The Spectrum of Right Hemisphere Syndromes: Classification and Differential Diagnosis. Presented by Patricia A. Pimental, Psy.D., ABPN, by The American College of Professional Neuropsychology, Westin Hotel, Seattle, WA 2 CE Units
October 11, 2004	Review of Ethical Principles & Situations. Presented by Thomas L. Rochat, Ph.D., Professional Association for Continuing Education, Dallas, TX 3 CE Units
October 18-19, 2003	Current Issues within Private Practice in the HIPAA Era. Presented by Edward A. Peck, III, Ph.D., ABPN at the Fourth Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Adam's Mark Hotel, Dallas, TX 2 CE Units
October 17, 2003	Ethical Issues in Neuropsychology: When Ethics and Practice Collide. Presented by Shane Bush, Ph.D., Grant Iverson, Ph.D., and Margaret Bogie at the 23 rd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Adam's Mark Hotel, Dallas, TX 3 CE Units
October 17, 2003	Navigating Around Land Mines on the Ethics and Practice Highways. Presented by Larry Cohen, J.D., Ph.D. by the American College of Professional Neuropsychology. Adam's Mark Hotel, Dallas, TX 2 CE Units
October 16, 2003	The Atkins Decision and the Forensic Evaluation of Mental Retardation: Roles for the Neuropsychologist and Special Educator. Presented by Randall Price, Ph.D. and Kay B. Stevens Ph.D. at the 23 rd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Adam's Mark Hotel, Dallas, TX 3 CE Units
March 20-23, 2003	13 th Annual Nelson Butters' West Coast Neuropsychology Conference. Presented by the University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, San Diego, CA 15 CE Units
October 12, 2002	Practice Survival in Clinical Neuropsychology: Legislative/Reimbursement Issues and the Art of the Possible. Presented by Patricia A. Pimental, PsyD at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology 3 rd Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida 2 CE Units
October 12, 2002	Making the Courtroom Safe for Neuropsychologists: Getting Heard and Being Believed. Presented by Larry J. Cohen, J.D., Ph.D. at the Coalition of Clinical ractitioners in Neuropsychology 3 rd Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida 3 CE Units

October 11, 2002 The Clinical Assessment Scales for the Elderly, Development, Standardization, and Clinical Applications. Presented by Cecil R. Reynolds, Ph.D., ABPN, ABPP at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology 3rd Annual Meeting, 3 CE Units Miami Beach, Florida October 9, 2002 Town Hall Meeting. Presented by Leslie D. Rosentein, Ph.D.; Antonio E. Puente, Ph.D.; Jeffrey T. Barth, Ph.D., & Neil H. Pliskin, Ph.D. at the 22nd Annual National Academy of Neuropsychology Conference. October 9, 2002 Reimbursement, Documentation, and Fraud Issues Involving the Reimbursement for Clinical Neuropsychological Services (or how Medicare dictates the practice of clinical neuropsychology). Presented by Antonio E. Puente, Ph.D. at the 22nd Annual National Academy of Neuropsychology Conference. 1 CE Unit April 25, 2002 Ethical Principles in the Practice of the Mental Health Professional. Presented by Allan M. Tepper, J.D., Psy.D. for Medical Educational Services, Inc. in Dallas, 6 CE Units November 3, 2001 Current Issues in Clinical Neuropsychology. Presented by Cecil R. Reynolds, Ph.D. and Rosemarie S. Moser, Ph.D. at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology 2nd Annual Meeting, San Francisco, California November 1, 2001 Mild Head Injury in Children and Adolescents. Presented by Keith Owen Yeates, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, San Francisco, California. 3 CE Units September 14, 2001 Pediatric Medical Symposium. Sponsored by the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Office of Continuing Medical Education, Department of Pediatrics, University of Oklahoma College of Medicine—Tulsa, The Brain Injury Association of Oklahoma, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 8 CE Units August 2, 2001 Cerebral Mysteries: Impulsive Behavior, Cognition, & Learning Disabilities. Presented by Nikita B. Katz, M.D., Ph.D. for the Institute for Natural Resources in Dallas, Texas. 6 CE Units November 19, 2000 Understanding and Surviving the Daubert Challenge to Your Testimony. Presented by Cecil R. Reynolds, Ph.D. at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology Conference, Orlando Florida. 2 CE Units November 18, 2000 Town Hall Meeting: Open Discussion. Clinical Neuropsychology: What is our current status and do we have a future? Discussants: Gerald Goldstein, Cecil R. Reynolds, Robert J. McCaffrey, and Joan W. Mayfield. Presented at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, Orlando, Florida. 1.5 CE Units November 17, 2000 Woodcock-Johnson III: Overview and Neuropsychological Interpretation. Workshop presented by Raymond S. Dean, Ph.D. and Frederick A. Schrank,

	Ç
	Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Orlando, Florida. 2 CE Units
September 18, 2000	Treatment of Serious Mental Disorders. Another View of Empirically Supported Techniques. Telehealth Applications in Professional Practice. August 2000 Register Report, Volume 26, N. 2,3. 1 CE Unit
March 3, 2000	Update on the Neuropsychology of Children: Diagnosis, Treatment and Promising Research. Workshop presented by CEU Solutions, Austin, TX. 6 CE Units
November 13, 1999	Developmental Framework for the Neuropsychological Assessment of the Child. Workshop presented by Jane H. Bernstein, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, San Antonio, TX 6 CE Units
July 8 & 9, 1999	Critical Incident Stress Management—Basic Course presented by Paul Tabor, M.Miss., EMT-P, State CISM Coordinator, Texas Department of Health, Austin Texas. 16 CE Units
June 13, 1999	Management of Pediatric Brain Injury. Workshop moderated by Ann V. Deaton, Ph.D. at The 23 rd Annual Williamsburg Conference: Cognitive, Neuromedical and Behavioral Aspects of Brain Injury Rehabilitation, Williamsburg, Virginia. 3 CE Units
June 12, 1999	Ecological Validity and Approaches to Cognitive Rehabilitation. Workshop presented by Rick J. Parente, Ph.D. at the 23 rd Annual Williamsburg Conference: Cognitive, Neuromedical and Behavioral Aspects of Brain Injury Rehabilitation, Williamsburg, Virginia. 2.25 CE Units
June 11, 1999	Self-Awareness Assessment and Intervention. Workshop presented by Tessa Hart, Ph.D. at the 23 rd Annual Williamsburg Conference: Cognitive, Neuromedical and Behavioral Aspects of Brain Injury Rehabilitation, Williamsburg, Virginia. 2 CE Units
March 25, 1999	WeeFIM System: Functional Assessment for Children and Adolescents with Acquired and Congenital Disability Training. Cooks Children's Medical Center, Ft. Worth, TX
November 7, 1998	Mild TBI: Diagnostic Challenges. Workshop presented by Jeffrey Barth, Ph.D. and Ronald Ruff, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Washington, DC. 3 CE Units
November 5, 1998	Pervasive Developmental Disorders and Autistic Spectrum Disorders. Workshop presented by Valerie Scaramella-Nowinski, Ph.D.; Jeffrey Lewine, Ph.D.; Ricki Robinson, M.D.; & Porta Iverson at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Washington, DC. 6 CE Units
August 19, 1998 Cv: 2/18/2015	The Grieving Child: What to Do When Death Enters the Life Of A Child.

	Workshop presented by Dr. James A. Fogarty of Carondelet Management Institute, Dallas, TX 3 CE Units
November 13, 1997	A Process-Oriented Approach to Intelligence Testing: The WISC-III as a Neuropsychological Instrument. Workshop presented by Edith Kaplan, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Las, Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
November 11, 1997	Neurobiological Basis of Reading Disabilities and ADHD. Workshop presented by George Hynd, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
November 11, 1997	Pediatric Head Trauma: Integrating Research with Clinical Data. Workshop presented by Eileen Fennell, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Las Vegas, NV 3 CE Units
November 8, 1996	Autism: Diagnosis, Treatment and Current Issues. Presented by Texas Education Agency
October 31, 1996	Diagnosis and Treatment in Mild Head Injury. Workshop presented by Wiley Mittenberg, Ph.D. and Lori Miller, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, New Orleans, LA 3 CE Units
April 11, 1995	He did it because he wanted to Workshop presented by Joan McCord at the Nebraska Symposium of Motivation, Lincoln, NE April 11, 1995. Perspectives on the heterogeneity of antisocial behavior. Workshop presented by Michael Rutter at the Nebraska Symposium of Motivation, Lincoln, NE.
November 4, 1995	Behavioral, developmental and emotional problems in the school setting. Workshop presentation by Sam Goldstein at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, San Francisco, CA 3 CE Units
November 2, 1995	Psychosocial consequences of traumatic brain injury. Workshop presented by Murial Lezak, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, San Francisco, CA 3 CE Units
August 25, 1995	Assessment and Intervention Planning with the Behavior Assessment System for Children (BASC). Workshop presented by Randy Kamphaus, Ph.D., Omaha, NE
November 1994	Practical Approaches to Puzzling Problems in Clinical Neuropsychology Using the Halstead-Reitan Neuropsychological Test Battery. Full-day workshop presented by Ralph Reitan, Ph.D. and Deborah Wolfson, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Orlando, FL 3 CE Units
November 1994	Neurobehavioral Characteristics of Diffuse Damage in Brain Disease. Workshop presented by Muriel Lezak, Ph.D. at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Orlando, FL 3 CE Units
Cv: 2/18/2015	

November 1993 Forensic Aspects of Minor TBI in Children. Workshop presented by Lawrence

C. Hartlage, Ph.D., at the National Academy of Neuropsychology Annual

Conference, Phoenix, AZ

November 1993 Life Goes On: Neuropsychological Sequelae of Childhood Diseases Workshop

presented by Greta N. Wilkening, Ph.D., at the National Academy of

Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Phoenix, AZ

3 CE Units

November 1993 Beyond Diagnosis: Planning Interventions for Children's Neuropsychologically

Based Disorders. Workshop presented by Cathy Telzrow, Ph.D. at the National

Academy of Neuropsychology Annual Conference, Phoenix, AZ

Play Therapy with Sexually Abused Children (Full-day), Workshop presented by April 1993

Family Psychological Consultants. Byron E. Norton, Ed D, Austin, TX

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCES **TEACHING**

Associate Professor University of Nevada Las Vegas

2013 - 2018Las Vegas, Nevada

Adjunct Faculty Richland College Spring 1997 Richardson, TX

Department of Psychology Department of Psychology

> Courses: Understanding Human Sexuality Introduction to Psychology

Co-instructor Texas A&M University

Fall 1994-Spring 1995 Department of Educational Psychology

Course: Consultation: Theory and Techniques

Doctoral level course

Supervisor: Jan Hughes, Ph.D.

Duties: Responsible for developing role plays, training students through role play activities, supervise students

in consultation in the schools

Instructor Texas A&M University

Summer, 1994 Dept. of Educational Psychology

Course: Educational Psychology

Junior/Senior level course (approximately 75 students)

Supervisor: Patricia Alexander, Ph.D.

Duties: Responsible for all phases of teaching including the preparation and administration of lectures, the selection of reading materials and assignments, the creation of exams,

and the assignment of course grade.

Graduate Teaching

Assistant

Fall 1993-Spring 1994

Texas A&M University

Dept. of Educational Psychology Course: Educational Psychology

Junior/Senior level course (approximately 20 students/lab)

Supervisor: Ernie Goetz, Ph.D. Fall, 1993

Stephanie Knight, Ph.D. Spring, 1994

Duties: Responsible for the instruction of the lab portion of of the course, working individually with students, grading

assignments, and the assignment of course grade.

Director 1985-1987 Tokyo Student Center

Tokyo, Japan.

Duties: Management of English language training program for 320 Japanese students per week including registration, selection of materials, teaching classes, and supervision of other teachers.

Special Education Teacher

1981-1983

Mabank Middle School

Mabank, Texas

Duties: Resource room teacher for grades 6-8 children with mentally retardation, children with learning disabilities, and children who are

severely emotionally disturbed.

Substitute Teacher

1974-1981

Tyrone Public Schools Tyrone, Oklahoma.

Duties: Regular education teacher grades K-12

Band/Kindergarten

Teacher Fall 1975 **Adams School District**

Adams, OK

Duties: Half-day kindergarten teacher and half day middle school

band teacher

Elementary Teacher

1972-1974

Ft. Worth Independent School District

Ft. Worth, TX

Duties: Regular education grades 3 and 4, and music grades 1-5.

CLINICAL

Private Practice Psychologist/ Neuropsychologist

Oct 1997-Present Dallas, Texas

Oct 1997-Sept 2000 The Cornerstone Center, Sherman, Texas

Post Doctoral Fellowship UT Southwestern Medical Center

In Neuropsychology Supervisors: C. Munro Cullum, Ph.D., ABPP

Aug 1996-July 1997 Cheryl H. Silver, Ph.D.

Psychology Intern

Nebraska Internship Consortium in Professional Psychology

July 1995-July 1996 Director: Jane Close Conoley, Ph.D.

Cv: 2/18/2015

Meyer Rehabilitation Center

University of Nebraska Medical Center

600 South 42nd Street Omaha, NE 68198-5450

Duties: Neuropsychological assessment, psychological screens for potential transplant patients for the Liver

Transplant team, developmental testing for Neonatal Intensive Care

Follow-up Clinic, provide psychological services in an inter-disciplinary University Affiliated Program to children and families presenting with behavioral, emotional, physical,

educational and cognitive disabilities.

Neuropsychology

Austin Neurological Clinic Practicum Austin, TX

Jan 1995-May 1995

Supervisors: David R. Steinman, Ph.D., Cecil R. Reynolds, Ph..D.

Duties: Child and Adult Neuropsychological Evaluations

School Psychology

Aug 1994-May 1995

Aug 1994-May 1995

Bryan Independent School District Bryan, TX

Intern

Supervisors: Michael J. Ash, Ph.D., Jan Hughes, Ph.D.

Duties: Teacher consultation, Multidisciplinary Team meetings,

LD and ED assessments, individual child therapy.

Therapist

Contract with Texas Department of Human Services

Texas A&M University

College Station, TX

Supervisor: Frances Worchel Prevatt

Duties: Provide group therapy with adolescents regarding the necessary skills to successfully transition into independent

living.

Diagnostician/

Counseling and Assessment Clinic

Clinician 1993-1994 Texas A&M University College Station, TX

Supervisor: Cecil R. Reynolds

Duties: Psychoeducational testing

Therapist Spring, 1994 Counseling and Assessment Clinic

Texas A&M University

College Station, TX

Supervisor: Frances Worchel Prevatt Duties: Individual and family therapy

Private Practice 1988-1992

Tokyo, Japan

Duties: Specialized in educational evaluations and making

treatment recommendations.

CONSULTATION

Cv: 2/18/2015

Educational Diagnostician

Spring 1994

Bastrop Independent School District

Special Education Services.

Bastrop, TX

Educational Diagnostician.

Spring 1993

Gonzales Independent School District

Special Education Services

Gonzales, TX

Educational Consultant

1988-1992

Japan Baptist Mission

Tokyo, Japan.

Duties: Provide educational diagnostic testing and evaluations; make recommendations for remediations; prepare educational budget needs for missionary children in Japan; serve as resource person for teaching materials, textbooks, teaching aids; help in selection of home school curriculum; coordinate ordering of home school materials; maintain a resource library of materials; and plan/conduct seminars/field trips for parents and home school

students.

Learning Improvement

Consultant. 1991-1992

The American School in Japan

Tokyo, Japan

Responsibilities: provide faculty with educational profiles on students with diagnosed learning difficulties; assist faculty by providing educational modifications to use in the classroom; monitor the progress of these students; consult with parents and teachers; serve as a specialist on the child study team.

Editorial Consultant.

Fall, 1988

"Living in Tokyo"--published in 1988 by Publication Section

Public Relations Division Office of Information

Tokyo Metropolitan Government.

Tokyo, Japan

ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES

Intern Representative, 1995-1996, Nebraska Internship Consortium in Professional Psychology Student Volunteer Coordinator, 1995, National Academy of Neuropsychology Program Committee. Conference Chairman, 1994-1995, Educational Psychology Social Organization (EPSO),

Texas A&M University

Treasurer, 1994-1995 Texas Student Council for Exceptional Children

EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES

Ad Hoc Reviewer (2011 to present) <u>International Journal of Developmental Neuroscience</u> Ad Hoc Reviewer (2011 to present) <u>The Clinical Neuropsychologist</u> Editorial Review Board. (2004 to present) <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u> Editorial Review Board. (1997 to present) Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology.

PUBLICATIONS

- Thaler, N.S., Terranova, J., Turner, A., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (20015). A comparison of IQ and memory cluster solutions in moderate to severe pediatric traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology: Child</u> 4(1), 20-30.
- Allen, D.N., Stolberg, P.C., Thaler, N.S., Sutton, G., & Mayfield, Joan (2014). Validity of the RIAS for assessing children with traumatic brain injury: Sensitivity to TIB and comparability to the WISC-III and WISC-IV. <u>Applied Neuropsychology: Child</u> 3 (2), 83-93.
- Schiffmann, R., Mayfield, J., Swift, C., & Nestrasil, I. (2013). Quantitative neuroimaging in mucoliposis type IV., <u>Molecular Genetics and Metabolism</u>, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ymgme,2013.11.007.
- Thaler, N.S., Reger, S.L., Ringdahl, E.N., Mayfield, J., Goldstein, G., & Allen, D.N. (2013). Neuropsychological profiles of children with ischemic and hypoxemic anoxic brain injury: Six case reports. Child Neuropsychology 19 (5), 479-494.
- Allen, D.N., Thaler, N.S., Ringdahl, E.N., Barney, S., & Mayfield, J. (2012). Comprehensive Trail Making Test performance in children and adolescents with traumatic brain injury. <u>Psychological Assessment 24</u> (3), 556-564.
- Thaler, N.S., Mayfield, J., Reynolds, C.R., Hadland, Cora & Allen, D.N. (2012). Teacher reported behavioral disturbances in children with traumatic brain injury: An examination of the BASC-2. <u>Applied Neuropsychology: Child 1</u> (1), 30-37.
- Thaler, N.S., Allen, D.N., Hart, J.S., Boucher, J.R., McMurray, J.C., & Mayfield, J (2012). Neurocognitive correlates of the Trail Making Test for Older Children in patients with traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology 27</u> (4), 446-452.
- Ensign, J., Maricle, D.E., Brown, C., & Mayfield, J. (2012). Psychosocial subtypes on the Behavior Assessment System for Children, Second Edition following pediatric traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology 27</u> (3), 277-292.
- Rackley, Christopher, Allen, D.N., Fuhrman, L.J., & Mayfield, J. (2011). Generalizability of WISC-IV index and subtest score profiles in children with traumatic brain injury. Child Neuropsychology, DOI:10.1080/09297049.2011.628308.
- Thaler, N.S., Barney, S. J., Reynolds, C.R., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2011). Differential sensitivity of TOMAL subtests and index scores to pediatric traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u>, 18 (3), 168-178.
- Thaler, N.S., Bello, D.T., Randall, C., Goldstein, G., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2010). IQ profiles are associated with differences in behavioral and emotional functioning following pediatric traumatic brain injury. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 25 (8), 781-790.
- Brauman Johnson, W.L., Maricle, D.E., Miller, D.C., Allen, D.N., & Mayfield J (2010). Utilization of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test as a Measure of Executive Functioning in Children and Adolescents with Traumatic Brain Injuries. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 25(7), 601-609.
- Allen, D.N., Leany, B.D., Thaler, N.S., Cross, C., Sutton, G.P., & Mayfield, J. (2010). Attention and memory profiles in pediatric traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical</u> Neuropsychology, 25(7), 618-633.

- Thaler, N.S., Allen, D. N., Park, B.S., McMurray, J.C., & Mayfield, J. (2010). Attention processing abnormalities in children with TBI and ADHD: Differential impairment of component processes. Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, *iFirst*, 1-8.
- Thaler, N.S., Allen, D.N., McMurray, J., & Mayfield, J. (2010). Sensitivity of the Test of Memory and Learning to attention and memory deficits in children with ADHD. <u>Clinical Neuropsychologist</u>, 24(20), 246-264.
- Allen, D.N., Thaler, N.S., Donohue, B, & Mayfield, J (2010). WISC-IV profiles in children with traumatic brain injury: Similarities and differences to the WISC-III. <u>Psychological Assessment</u>, 22(1), 57-64.
- Allen, D.N., Haderlie, M., Kazakov, D., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Construct and criterion validity of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test in children and adolescents with traumatic brain injury. Child Neuropsychology, 15, 543-553.
- Park, B.S., Allen, D.N., Barney, S.J., Rindhahl, E.N., & Mayfield, J.W. (2009). Structure of attention in children with traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsycholgoy</u>, 16 (1), 1-10.
- Bello, D.T., Allen, D.N., & Mayfield, J.W. (2008). Sensitivity of the Children's Category Test Level 2 to brain dysfunction. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 23 (3), 329-339.
- Armstrong, C.M., Allen, D.N., Donohue, B., & Mayfield, J.W. (2008). Sensitivity of the comprehensive trail making test to traumatic brain injury in adolescents. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 23 (3), 351-358.
- Allen, D.N., Knatz, D.T., & Mayfield, J.W. (2006). Validity of the Children's Category Test-Level 1 in a clinical sample with heterogeneous forms of brain dysfunction. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 21 (7), 711-720.
- Mayfield, J. W. & Homack, S. (Summer 2005). Behavior considerations associated with traumatic brain injury. Special issue: traumatic brain injury in children and youth: Educational planning to ensure positive student outcomes. <u>Preventing School Failure</u>, 49 (4), 17-22.
- Alexander, A. I. & Mayfield, J. W. (2005). Latent factor structure of the Test of Memory and Learning in a pediatric traumatic brain injured sample: Support for a general memory construct. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 20 (5), 587-598.
- Warzak, W.J. & Mayfield, J.W. (2005) Practice of child-clinical Neuropsychology: An introduction. Book Review. Journal of Child Neurology, 20(1), 85.
- Shafer, M. E., Mayfield, J. W. & McDonald, F. (2005). Alternating hemiplegia of childhood: A study of neuropsychological functioning. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u>, 12 (1), 49-56.
- Lowther, J. L. & Mayfield, J. W. (2004). Memory functioning in children with traumatic brain injuries: A TOMAL validity study. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 19(1), 105-118.
- Lowe, P. A., Mayfield, J. W. & Reynolds, C. R. (2003). Gender differences in memory test performance among children and adolescents. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 18(8), 865-878.
- Kuhn, B. R., Mayfield, J. W., & Kuhn, R. H. (Summer 1999). Clinical assessment of child and adolescent sleep disturbance. Journal of Counseling and Development, 77(3), 359-368.

- Mayfield, J. W. & Reynolds, C. R. (1998). Are ethnic differences in diagnosis of childhood psychopathology an artifact of psychometric methods? An experimental evaluation of Harrington's hypothesis using parent reported symptomatology. <u>Journal of School Psychology</u>, <u>36(</u>3), 1-22.
- Mayfield, J. W. & Reynolds, C. R. (1997). Black-white differences in memory test performance among children and adolescents. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 12(2),111-122.

Educational Material

- Mayfield, J. W., & Murphy, P. K. (1994). <u>Educational psychology: Lab manual for</u> students. Texas A&M University: College Station, TX.
- Mayfield, J. W., & Murphy, P. K. (1994). <u>Educational psychology: Lab manual for instructors</u>. Texas A&M University: College Station, TX.

BOOKS

- Thaler, N.S., Allen, D.N., Reyhnolds, C.R. & Mayfield, J.W. (2013). Identifying neurodevelopmental stages of memory from childhood through adolescence with cluster analysis. In D.N. Allen & G. Goldstein (Eds). <u>Cluster Analysis in Neuropsychological Research.</u> New York: Springer.
- Allen, D.N., Thaler, N.S., Cross, C.L.& Mayfield J.W. (2013). Classification of traumatic brain injury severity: A neuropsychological approach. In D.N. Allen & G. Goldstein (Eds). <u>Cluster Analysis in Neuropsychological Research</u>. New York: Springer.
- Reynolds, C.R. & Mayfield, J.W. (2011). Neuropsychological assessment in genetically linked neurodevelopmental disorders. In S. Goldstein and C. R. Reynolds (Eds). Handbook of Neurodevelopmental and Genetic Disorders in Children 2nd Edition. New York: Guilford Press.
- Mayfield, J.W., Pederson, L., McDonald, F. (2009). Neuropsychology and coma management. In C. R. Reynolds, and E. Fletcher-Janzen (Eds). Handbook of Clinical Child Neuropsychology 3rd Edition.
- Reynolds, C. R. & Mayfield, J. W. (2009). Neuropsychological assessments. In T. B. Gutkin & C. R. Reynolds (Eds). The Handbook of School Psychology 4th Edition. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Reynolds, C. R. & Mayfield, J. W. (2005). Neuropsychological assessment in genetically linked neurodevelopmental disorders. In C. R. Reynolds & S. Goldstein (Eds.), <u>Handbook of</u> neurodevelopmental and genetic disorders in adults. New York: Guilford Press.
- Mayfield, J. W. (2003). Contributing editor. In E. Fletcher-Janzens & C.R. Reynolds (Eds.), <u>Childhood Disorders Diagnostic Desk Reference</u>. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Lowe, P. A. & Mayfield, J. W. (2000). Scott craniodigital syndrome with mental retardation. In C. R. Reynolds & E. Fletcher-Jansen (Eds.), <u>Encyclopedia of special education</u> (2nd ed., vol. 3, p.1602). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Lowe, P. A. & Mayfield, J. W. (2000). Singleton-Merton syndrome. In C. R. Reynolds & E. Fletcher-Jansen (Eds.), <u>Encyclopedia of special education</u> (2nd ed., vol. 3, p.1652). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

- Lowe, P. A. & Mayfield, J. W. (2000). Yunis-Varon syndrome. In C. R. Reynolds & E. Fletcher-Jansen (Eds.), <u>Encyclopedia of special education</u> (2nd ed., vol. 3, pp. 1645-1646). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Reynolds, C. R. & Mayfield, J. W. (1999). Neuropsychological assessment in genetically linked neurodevelopmental disorders. In Goldstein, S & C. Reynolds (Ed.), <u>Handbook of neurodevelopmental and genetic disorders in children</u> (pp. 9-37). New York: Guilford.
- Warzak, W. J., Mayfield, J. W., & McAllister, J. L. (1998). Central nervous system dysfunction: Brain injury, post-concussive syndrome, and seizure disorder. In T.S. Watson & F. M. Gresham (Eds.), Handbook of child behavior therapy (pp. 287-309). New York: Plenum Press.
- Young, M. & Mayfield, J. W. (1998). Cornelia DeLange. In L. Phelps (Ed.), <u>Health-related disorders in children and adolescents: A guidebook for understanding and educating</u> (pp.179-184). Washington, DC: APA.

ABSTRACTS

- Mayfield, A., Reyes, A., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. (2014). Improvements in executive function following traumatic brain injury in children. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology 29</u> (6), 590 doi:10.1093/arclin/acu038.225
- Parke, E., Call, E., Allen, D., & Mayfield, J. (2014). Social cognition in adolescents with traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u> 29 (6), 586 doi:10.1093/arclin/acu038.216
- Vertinski, M., Allen, D., Farcello, C., & Mayfield, J. (2014). Factor Structure of the CPT-II in Pediatric Populations. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology 29</u> (6), 570-571 doi:10.1093/arclin/acu038.179
- Stolberg, P., Hart, J., Jones, W., Mayfield, J., & Allen D. (2012). Executive function predicts academic achievement in children with brain injuries. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology 27 (6), 672.
- Turner, A., Thaler, N.S., Ringhadl, E.N., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Discrete executive functional outcome in children with acquired brain disorders. <u>Applied Neuropsychology 18</u> (3), 234-235.
- Hart, J.S., Ringhadl, E.N., Thaler, N.S., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Criterion validity of the Comprehensive Trail-Making Test for traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology 18</u> (3), 234.
- Boucher, J.R., Barney, S.J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Trail-Making Tests: comparing versions in children with TBI. Applied Neuropsychology 18 (3), 233-234.
- Terranova, J., Barney, S.J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Construct validity of the Comprehensive Trail-Making Test in children with traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology 18</u> (3), 232-233.
- Sutton, G.P., Allen, D.N., Strolberg, P.C., Thaler, N.S., & Mayfield, J. (2011). Comparability of IQ scores produced by different measures of intelligence in children with traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology 18</u> (3), 232.
- Safko, E., Thaler, N.S., Terranova, J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. (2011). Cognitive and behavioral differences among ADHD subtypes. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u> 18 (3), 231-232.

- Stolberg, P., Hart, J., Jones, W., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. (2011). Associations between executive functions and academic achievement in Children with traumatic brain injury (TBI). <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 26 (6), 521.
- Sutton, G, Ringdahl, E., Thaler, N. Barney, S. Mayfield, J., Pinegar, J., & Allen, D. (2010). Differences in executive function profiles in normal children and those with traumatic brain injury. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 25 (6), 492.
- Terranova, J., Kazakov, D., McMurray, J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D (2010). Construct validity of the Wechsler Intellicence Scale for Children Fourth Edition in pediatric traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 25 (6), 492.
- Vertinshi, M., Smith, L., Thaler, N., Mayfield, & Allen, D. (2010). Criterion Validity of the Test of Memory and Learning (TOMAL) in pediatric TBI. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 25 (6), 525.
- Thaler, N., Lechuga, D., Cross, C., Salinas, C., Reynolds, C., Mayfield, J. & Allen, D. (2010). Memory profile patterns across developing youth: An examination of the Test of Memory and Learning. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 25 (6), 550.
- Barney, S., Allen, D., Stolberg, P., & Mayfield, J. (2010). Construct validity of Reynolds Intellectual Assessment Scales (RIAS) in brain-injured children. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, <u>25</u> (6), 528.
- Stolberg, P., Thayer, S.P., Mayfield, J., Jones, W., & Allen, D. (2010). Achievement test profiles in children with traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 25 (6), 491.
- Neblina, C., Terranova, J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2010). Longitudinal stability of neurocognitive profiles in children with traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u>, 17 (3), 212-213.
- Barney, S.J., Pinegar, J., Thaler, N.S., McMurray, J.C., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2010). Differential impairment of attention component processes in children with TBI and ADHD. <u>Applied</u> Neuropsychology, 17 (3), 213-21.
- Thaler, N.S., Terranova, J., Reynolds, C.R., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2010). Behavioral disturbances in children with traumatic brain injury: teacher reports using the BASC-2. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u>, 17 (3), 214.
- Ringhadl, E.N., Thaler, N.S., Sanders, L.J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2010). Neuropsychological profiles of children with acquired anoxic brain injury: six case studies. <u>Applied</u> Neuropsychology, 17 (3), 219.
- Stolberg, P., Jones, P., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2010). Pattern of Achievement in test performance of children following a traumatic brain injury. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u>, 17 (3), 220-221.
- Ringdahl, E. N., Thaler, N.S., Hodges, T. D., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. N. (2009). WISC-IV GAI and CPI profile patterns in children with TBI. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 24 (5), 478.
- Barney, S. J., Thaler, N. S., Allen, D. N., Donohue, B., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Similarities and differences to the WISC-III. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 24 (5), 475.

- Kazakov, D., Haderlie, M. H., Terranova, J., Jones, P., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Factor structure of the Comprehensive Trail Making Testing in pediatric TBI. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 24 (5), 479.
- Stolberg, P., Terranova, J., Joones, P., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Performance on the Woodcock-Johnson Test of Achievement of Individuals with Traumatic Brain Injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 24 (5), 476.
- Kazakov, D., Duke, L.A., Field, R. B., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Verbal comprehension and perceptual reasoning deficits predict learning and memory impairment in children with TBI. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 24 (5), 474-475.
- Sutton, GP, Bello, DT, Mayfield, J, & Allen, DN. (2008). Criterion and construct validity of the DTVMI in children with brain injury. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 23 (6), 643-644.
- Knatz-Bello DT, Allen DN, Mayfield J (2007). Behavioral profiles of WISC-III cluster subtypes in pediatric traumatic brain injury. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 22 (7), 805.
- Shafer, M., Neumann, C.S., Mayfield, J.W., & Koch, S. (2007). Cluster analysis of the WISC-III factor index for children with TBI. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 22 (7), 835
- Randall C, Knatz-Bello DT, Allen DN, Mayfield J (2007). Attention and memory as predictors of behavioral functioning in pediatric traumatic brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 22 (7), 837.
- Leany B, Allen DN, Mayfield, J (2006). Further support for the validity of the Test of Memory and Learning (TOMAL) in children with tramatic brain injury and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (Abstract). Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 21, (6), 533-537.
- Randall C, Mayfield J, Strauss GP, Allen DN (2006). Sensitivity of behavioral ratings for brain dysfunction in children. <u>Applied Neuropsychology</u>, 13, 190-193.
- Kantz, D.T., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J.W. (2006). Sensitivity of the children's category test level 2 to brain damage. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 21(6), 571.
- Morrison, J.R., Mayfield, J.W., Lowther, J.L., Miller D.C., Bentz, B.B. (2006). Discriminate function analysis using the test of memory and learning: Comparisons between groups of TBI, ADHD, and control youth. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 21(6), 535.
- Leany, B.D., Allen D.N., Mayfield, J. W. (2006). Further support for the validity of the test of memory and learning (TOMAL) in children with traumatic brain injury and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 21(6), 533-534.
- Knatz, D.T., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2005). Confirmatory factor analysis of the Children's Category Test Level 1. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 20(7), 822.
- Strauss, G.P., Mayfield, J, Caron, J, Allen, D.N. (2005). Behavioral differences among neuropsychological profiles of severe pediatric brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 20(7), 872.
- Park, B.S., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J, Knatz, D.T. (2005). Recovery of memory function following traumatic brain injury in children. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 20(7), 869.

- Armstrong, C.M., Mayfield, J, Allen, D.N. (2005). <u>Sensitivity of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test to brain injury in adolescents.</u> <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 20</u>(7), 834.
- Park, B.S., Strauss, G.P., Mayfield, J, Caron, J, Allen, D.N. (2005). Teacher and parent intentional ratings are unrelated to neuropsychological measures of attention in pediatric brain injury. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 20(7), 872.
- Leany, B, Knatz, D.T., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J (2005). Improvement of abstraction abilities following brain injury in children. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 20(7), 868.
- Newman, C. S., Shafer, M.E., Mayfield, J. W. (2003). Examining the factor structure of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children—Third Edition: confirmatory factor analysis with a group of children with traumatic brain injuries. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 18(7), 776.
- Shafer, M. E., Mayfield, J.W., & McDonald, F. (2003). Alternating hemiplegia of childhood: a review of neuropsychological functioning. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 18(7), 731-732.
- Mayfield, J. W., & Reynolds, C. R. (1999). Are there differences in memory test performance among children and adolescents? <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 14(1), 86.
- Saine, K., Mayfield, J. W., Martin, K., Cullum, C. M., & Weiner, M. F. (1998). Effects of Aricept (Donepezil) on cognitive and functional living skills in Alzheimer's disease. <u>Journal of International Neuropsychological Society</u>, 4(1), 32.
- Barringer, M., Mayfield, J. W., & Reynolds, C. R. (1998). Performance of normal elderly on a verbal measure of set-shifting and executive function controlling gender and educational level. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 13(1), 95-96.
- Saine, K., Mayfield, J. W., Martin, K., Cullum, C. M., & Weiner, M. (1998). Validity of the functional living scale in a sample of alzheimer's patients. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 13(1), 45.
- Mayfield, J. W., Warzak, W. J., & McAllister, J. (1997). A case of Bruton's agammaglobulinemia with dementia. Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 12(4), 364-365.
- Mayfield, J. W. & Reynolds, C. R. (1996). Black-white differences in memory test performance among children and adolescents. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 11(422-423.
- Reynolds, C. R., James, B. J., & Mayfield, J. W. (1995). Baseline performance of normal elderly on a verbal measurement of set-shifting and executive function. <u>Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology</u>, 10(4), 383.

RESEARCH PROJECTS

- 2009-Present Development of a Data Base to measure the efficiency of a cognitive day neuro rehabilitation program for children ages 5-18.
- 1999-Present Developing Data Base for testing of children with traumatic brain injury, ages 5-18 Currently have approximately 760 subjects with over 200 variables entered.
- 1995-1996 Research Assistant to Dr. William J. Warzak on 2 projects-

- 1) Primary Nocturnal Enuresis Project--to determine how treating PNE affects psychosocial functioning in children 2) trends in neuropsychology training opportunities for school psychologists, including trends in psychology journals.
- 1994-1996 Research Assistant to Dr. Cecil R. Reynolds on 2 projects:
 1) development of a standard clinical assessment of memory in the elderly (with Erin Bigler); 2) life-span development (and decline) of executive functions for ages 8 years to 90 years.
- 1994-1995 Research Assistant, Co-instructor, and Field Supervisor working with Dr. Jan Hughes on a federally funded grant. This grant, sponsored by the US Department of Education, supports activities necessary to develop and evaluate a model of conjoint, ecosystemic consultation.

PROFESSIONAL WORKSHOPS

- Mayfield, J.W. (June 26, 2012). <u>Behavior Management for Pediatric TBI Patients.</u> Presented to the PM&R Residents at Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas, Texas.
- Mayfield, J.W. (June 16, 2012). <u>A Child's Journey to Recovery: School Reentry.</u> Presented at the 28th Annual Statewide Conferences of the Brain Injury Association of Texas, Austin, Texas.
- Mayfield, J.W. (March 29, 2012). <u>Neuropsychological Evaluation: Medical Model vs.</u>
 <u>School Model.</u> Presented Social Workers and Case Managers at Our Children's House at Baylor, Dallas, Texas.
- Mayfield, J.W. (January 25, 2012). <u>School Re-Entry following a Traumatic Brain Injury.</u> Presented to the PM&R Residents at Children Medical Center, Dallas, Texas.
- Mayfield, J.W. (July 12, 2007). <u>From Coma to the Classroom</u>. Presented at the Second National School Neuropsychology Conference, Grapevine, Texas.
- Allen, D. N., Mayfield, J. W., & Strauss, G. P. (August 11, 2006). <u>Neuropsychological subtypes</u> of childhood traumatic brain injury. Presented APA, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- Mayfield, J.W. (September 23, 2005). <u>Traumatic Brain Injury and its Effects on the Behavior of Children and Youth.</u> Presented at the Sixth International Conference on Children and Youth with Behavioral Disorders, Dallas, TX
- Mayfield, J. W. (May 13, 2005). <u>Pediatric Traumatic Brain Injury</u>. Presented to the Lewisville Independent School District Psychological Staff. Lewisville, TX
- Mayfield, J. W. (July 23, 2003). <u>Coma—Administration and Scoring of the Rappaport Coma/Near Coma Scale</u>. Presented to the staff of Our Children's House at Baylor, Dallas. TX
- Mayfield, J. W., Croom, J, Poskey, G, McCann, J. (September 14, 2001). <u>Innovative Team Approaches in Pediatric TBI</u>. Presented at the 2001 Pediatric Medical Symposium. Tulsa, OK.
- Mayfield, J. W. (Summer 2001). <u>Pediatric Traumatic Brain Injury.</u> Presented as part of a seminar on Traumatic Brain Injury: Educational Implications, EDSP 5800, at University of North Texas, Programs in Special Education.

- Mayfield, J. W. (December 1, 2000). <u>Pediatric Traumatic Brain Injury: Educational strategies to help families.</u> Presented at the 2000 Pediatric Forum: Care of the Child with Neuro-Muscular Disorders, Temple, TX.
- Goldstein, G., Reynolds, C. R., McCaffrey, R. J. & Mayfield, J. W. (November 18, 2000). Clinical Neuropsychology: What is our current status and do we have a future? Town Hall Meeting. Presented at the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology First Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL.
- Mayfield, J. W. (October 21, 2000). <u>Pediatric traumatic brain injury</u>. Presented by Pro-Med: From Hospital to Home--The Pediatric Comprised Patient, Dallas, TX.
- Mayfield, J. W. (June 28, 1996). <u>Traumatic brain injury: Helping families with educational strategies</u>. Presented at the Summer Institute for Support Personnel: Serving Student with Traumatic Brain Injury. University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, CO.
- Mayfield, J. W. (April 25, 1996). <u>An introduction to brain injury: Implications for education</u>. Presented at the Nebraska Department of Education Annual Staff Development Conference, Lincoln, NE.
- Kuhn, B. R. & Mayfield, J. W. (March 30 & 31, 1996). <u>Teaching parents general behavior management skills</u>. Presented at a VISINET Workshop, Omaha, NE.
- Mayfield, J. W. (March 28, 1996, April 2, 1996). <u>Normal development: Review of general development milestones and coping strategies, screening tools</u>. Presented by Children's Hospital Educational Council, Omaha, NE.
- Mayfield, J. W. (Feb. 9, 1996). <u>Developing an effective IEP: Special issues in educating brain injured students</u>. Presented at the Brain Injury Update: Contributions to Educational Planning funded by Nebraska Department of Education.

PRESENTATIONS

- Mayfield, A., Reyes, A., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. (2014). Improvements in Executive Function Following Traumatic Brain Injury in Children. Poster presented at the 34rd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Puerto Rico.
- Parke, E., Call, E., Allen, D., & Mayfield, J. (2014). Social Cognition in Adolescents with Traumatic Brain Injury. Poster presented at the 34rd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Puerto Rico.
- Vertinski, M., Allen, D., Farcello, C., & Mayfield, J. (2014). Factor Structure of the CPT-II in Pediatric Populations. Poster presented at the 34rd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Puerto Rico.
- Vertinski, M., Allen D., & Mayfield, J. (2013). Factor structure of the CPT-II in a pediatric TBI sample. Poster presented at the 33rd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, San Diego, CA.
- Stolberg, P., Hart, J., Jones, W., Mayfield, J., & Allen D. (2012). Executive function predicts academic achievement in children with brain injuries. Poster presented at the 32nd Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Nashville, TN.

- Stolberg, P., Hart, J., Jones, W., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. (2011). Associations between executive functions and academic achievement in Children with traumatic brain injury (TBI). Poster presented at the 31st Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Marco Island, FL.
- Safko, E., Thaler, N.S., Terranova, J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Cognitive and behavioral differences among ADHD subtypes. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Sutton, G.P., Allen, D.N., Stolberg, P.C., Thaler, N.S. & Mayfield, J. (2011) Comparability of IQ scores produced by different measures of intelligence in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Terranova, J., Barney, S.J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Construct validity of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Boucher, J.R., Barney, S.J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Trail making tests: Comparing versions in children with TBI. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Hart, J.S., Thaler, N.S., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Criterion validity of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test for traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Turner, A., Thaler, N.S., Ringdahl, E.N., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2011). Discrete executive functions differentially predict functional outcome in children with acquired brain disorders. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Reger, S.L., Thaler, N.S., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N. (2011). Constructs mediating Trail Making Test performance in pediatric traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Vertinski, M., Terranova, J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D.N.(2011). Factor structure of the Conner's Continuous Performance Test-II in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Thaler, N.S., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2011). Factor structure of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Stolberg, P.C., Allen, D.N., Sutton, G.P., Thaler, N.S. & Mayfield, J. (2011) Validity of the Reynolds Intellectual Assessment Scales (RIAS) for assessment of children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Sutton, G, Ringdahl, E., Thaler, N. Barney, S. Mayfield, J., Pinegar, J., & Allen, D. (2010). Differences in executive function profiles in normal children and those with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 30th Annual Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Terranova, J., Kazakov, D., McMurray, J., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D (2010). Construct validity of the Wechsler Intellicence Scale for Children Fourth Edition in pediatric traumatic brain injury. Poster

- presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 30th Annual Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Vertinshi, M., Smith, L., Thaler, N., Mayfield, & Allen, D. (2010). Criterion Validity of the Test of Memory and Learning (TOMAL) in pediatric TBI. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 30th Annual Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Thaler, N., Lechuga, D., Cross, C., Salinas, C., Reynolds, C., Mayfield, J. & Allen, D. (2010). Memory profile patterns across developing youth: An examination of the Test of Memory and Learning. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 30th Annual Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Barney, S., Allen, D., Stolberg, P., & Mayfield, J. (2010). Construct validity of Reynolds Intellectual Assessment Scales (RIAS) in brain-injured children. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 30th Annual Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Stolberg, P., Thayer, S.P., Mayfield, J., Jones, W., & Allen, D. (2010). Achievement test profiles in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 30th Annual Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Stolberg, P., Jones, P., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. N. (2010). Pattern of achievement test performance of children following a traumatic brain injury. American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Sutton G., Thaler, N. S., Garcia, A. E., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. N. (2010). Memory and attention profiles in pediatric traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Thaler, N. S., Terranova, J., Reynolds, C. R., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. N. (2010). Behavioral disturbances in children with traumatic brain injury: Teacher reports using the BASC-2. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Ringhdal, E. N., Thaler, N. S., Sanders, L. J., Mayfield, J., & Allen DN (2010). Neuropsychological Profiles of Children with Acquired Anoxic Brain Injury: Six Case Studies. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Barney, S. J., Pinegar, J., Thaler, N. S., McMurray, J. C., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. N. (2010). Differential impairment of attention component processes in Children with TBI and ADHD. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Neblina, C., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2010). Longitudinal stability of neurocognitive profiles in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American College of Professional Neuropsychology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NE.
- Neblina, C., Thaler, N.S., Snaders, L. J., McMurray, J.C., Mayfield, J., & Allen, D. N. (2009). TOMAL Factor Structure of children with ADHD compared to controls. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 29th Annual Conference, New Orleans, LA.
- Barney, S. J., Thaler, N. S., Allen, D. N., Donohue, B., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Similarities and differences to the WISC-III. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 29th Annual Conference, New Orleans, LA.

- Kazakov, D., Haderlie, M. H., Terranova, J., Jones, P., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Factor structure of the Comprehensive Trail Making Testing in pediatric TBI. Poster to be presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 29th Annual Conference, New Orleans, LA.
- Stolberg, P., Terranova, J., Joones, P., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Performance on the Woodcock-Johnson Test of Achievement of Individuals with Traumatic Brain Injury. Poster to be presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 29th Annual Conference, New Orleans, LA.
- Kazakov, D., Duke, L.A., Field, R. B., Allen, D. N., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Verbal comprehension and perceptual reasoning deficits predict learning and memory impairment in children with TBI. Poster to be presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 29th Annual Conference, New Orleans, LA.
- Kazakov, D., Allen, D. N., Haderlie, M., Barney, S., & Mayfield, J. (2009). Construct validity of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test. Poster presented at the American Psychological Association Annual Convention, Atlanta, Georgia.
- Sutton, G.P., Bello, D.T., Mayfield, J, & Allen, D.N. (2008). Criterion and construct validity of the DTVMI in children with brain injury. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 28th Annual Conference, October 22-25, New York City, NY.
- Shafer, M., Neumann, C.S., Mayfield, J.W., & Koch, S. (2007). Cluster analysis of the WISC-III factor index for children with TBI. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 27th Annual Conference, November 14–17, Scottsdale, AZ.
- Randall, C., Knatz-Bello, D.T., Allen, D.N., & Mayfield, J. (2007). Attention and memory as predictors of behavioral functioning in pediatric traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 27th Annual Conference, November 14-17, Scottsdale, AZ.
- Knatz-Bello, D.T., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J. (2007). Behavioral profiles of WISC-III cluster subtypes in pediatric traumatic brain injury (Abstract). Poster presented at the National Academy of Neuropsychology 27th Annual Conference, November 14-17, Scottsdale, AZ.
- Timko, C.J., Kamalani, L., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2007). Using TOMAL to examine sensitivity of memory and learning in children affected with anoxia. Poster presented at the Western Psychological Association 87th Annual Convention, May 3-6, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
- Pace, S.A., Barnes, L.M., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2007). Using TOMAL to assess Autism Spectrum Disorder in children. Poster presented at the Western Psychological Association 87th Annual Convention, May 3-6, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
- Barney, S.J., Jetha, S.S., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2007). The results of memeory and learning from TOMAL index with ADHD children. Poster presented at the Western Psychological Association 87th Annual Convention, May 3-6, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
- Hoyt, T.E., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2007). The Test of Memory and Learning examining memory and learning in TBI. Poster presented at the Western Psychological Association 87th Annual Convention, May 3-6, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
- Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J., Strauss, G.P. (2006). Neuropsychological subtypes of childhood traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the American Psychological Association, August 10-13, New Orleans, LA.

- Kantz, D.T., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J.W. (2006). Sensitivity of the children's category test level 2 to brain damage. Poster presented at the 26th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 25-28, San Antonio, Texas.
- Morrison, J.R., Mayfield, J.W., Lowther, J.L., Miller D.C., Bentz, B.B. (2006). Discriminate function analysis using the test of memory and learning: Comparisons between groups of TBI, ADHD, and control youth. Poster presented at the 26th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 25-28, San Antonio, Texas.
- Leany, B.D., Allen D.N., Mayfield, J. W. (2006). Further support for the validity of the test of memory and learning (TOMAL) in children with traumatic brain injury and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Poster presented at the 26th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 25-28, San Antonio, Texas.
- Randall, C., Mayfield, J.W., Strauss, G.P., Allen, D.N. (2006). Sensitivity of behavioral ratings for brain dysfunction in ADHD. Poster presented at the Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, January 20-22, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Leany, B., Mayfield, J.W., Allen, D.N. (2006). Sensitivity of the Test of Memory and Learning (TOMAL) to attention disorders. Poster presented at the Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, January 20-22, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Park, B., Leany, B., Mayfield, J.W., Allen, D.N. (2006). Structure of attention in children with traumatic brain injury. Poster presented at the Annual Meeting of the Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology, January 20-22, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Knatz, D.T., Mayfield, J., Allen, D.N. (2005). <u>Confirmatory factor analysis of the Children's Category Test Level 1.</u> Poster presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 19-22, Tampa, Florida.
- Strauss, G.P., Mayfield, J, Caron, J, Allen, D.N. (2005). <u>Behavioral differences among neuropsychological profiles of severe pediatric brain injury.</u> Poster presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 19-22, Tampa, Florida.
- Park, B.S., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J, Knatz, D.T. (2005). <u>Recovery of memory function following traumatic brain injury in children.</u> Poster presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 19-22, Tampa, Florida.
- Armstrong, C.M., Mayfield, J, Allen, D.N. (2005). <u>Sensitivity of the Comprehensive Trail Making Test to brain injury in adolescents</u>. Poster presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 19-22, Tampa, Florida.
- Park, B.S., Strauss, G.P., Mayfield, J, Caron, J, Allen, D.N. (2005). <u>Teacher and parent attentional ratings are unrelated to neuropsychological measures of attention in pediatric brain injury</u>. Poster presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 19-22, Tampa, Florida.
- Leany, B, Knatz, D.T., Allen, D.N., Mayfield, J (2005). <u>Improvement of abstraction abilities following brain injury in children</u>. Poster presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, October 19-22, Tampa, Florida.
- Alexander, A. & Mayfield, J. (2003). <u>CFA of the test of memory and learning in a TBI sample.</u> Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Dallas, TX. Cv: 2/18/2015

- Newman, C. S., Shafer, M.E., Mayfield, J. W. (2003). <u>Examining the factor structure of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children—Third Edition: confirmatory factor analysis with a group of children with traumatic brain injuries</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Dallas, TX.
- Shafer, M. E., Mayfield, J.W., McDonald, F. (2003). <u>Alternating hemiplegia of childhood: a review of neuropsychological functioning.</u> Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Dallas, TX.
- Mayfield, J. W., Lowe, P.A., & Reynolds, C. R. (1998). <u>Are there gender differences in memory test performance among children and adolescents.</u> Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology, Washington, DC.
- Benton, S. B., Silver, C. H., Navarrete, M. G., & Mayfield, J. W. (1998). <u>Diagnosing learning disabilities in adults: WJ-R versus SATA.</u> Poster presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, San Franscisco, CA.
- Saine, K., Mayfield, J. W., Martin, K., Cullum, C. M., & Weiner, M. F. (1998). <u>Effects of Aricept (Donepezil) on cognitive and functional living skills in Alzheimer's disease</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the International Neuropsychological Society Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- Barringer, M., Mayfield, J. W., & Reynolds, C. R. (1997). <u>Performance of normal elderly on a verbal measure of set-shifting and executive function controlling gender and educational level</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology Convention, Las Vegas, NE.
- Saine, K., Mayfield, J. W., Martin, K., Cullum, C. M., & Weiner, M. (1997). <u>Validity of the functional living scale in a sample of alzheimer's patients</u>. Poster to be presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology Convention, Las Vegas, NE.
- Mayfield, J. W., Warzak, W. J., Poler, M., & Ford, L. (1996). <u>Trends in neuropsychological training opportunities for school psychologists.</u> Poster presented at the 104th Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Canada.
- Warzak, W. J., Gimpel, G. A., Mayfield, J. W., Kuhn, B. R. & Zucker, S. (1996). <u>Do children</u> treated with enuresis alarms wake-up or do they learn to sleep through the night? Poster presented at the 22nd Annual Convention of the Association for Behavior Analysis, San Francisco, CA.
- Warzak, W. J., Mayfield, J. W., & McAllister, J. (1996). <u>Integrating neuropsychological and behavioral data to develop comprehensive assessment strategies in brain injured individuals</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the Association for Advancement of Behavioral Therapy, San Francisco, CA.
- Mayfield, J. W., Warzak, W. J., & McAllister, J. (1996). <u>A case of Bruton's</u> agammaglobulinemia with dementia. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology Convention, New Orleans, LA.
- Mayfield, J. W. & Warzak, W. (1996). <u>Trends in neuropsychology training opportunities for school psychologists</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Canada.
- Warzak, W. J., Gimpel, G., Mayfield, J. W., Kuhn, B. R., & Zucker, S. (1996). <u>Do children treated with enuresis alarms learn to wake-up or do they learn to sleep through the Cv: 2/18/2015</u>

<u>night</u>? Poster presented at the annual meeting of the Association of Behavior Analysis, San Francisco, CA.

Mayfield, J. W. & Reynolds, C. R. (1995). <u>Black-white differences in memory test performance among children and adolescents</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology Convention, San Francisco, CA.

Mayfield, J. W. & Reynolds, C. R. (1995). <u>Factor analytic investigation of ethnic bias on the test of memory and learning (TOMAL</u>). Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Association of School Psychologists, Chicago, IL.

Mayfield, J. W., Reynolds, C. R., & Barringer, M. (1994). <u>Baseline performance of normal elderly on a verbal measure of set-shifting and executive function</u>. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the National Academy of Neuropsychology Convention, Orlando, Florida.

Mayfield, J. W. (1991, October). We're all in this together. Presented at the American School in Japan Faculty In-Service, Tokyo, Japan.

Mayfield, J. W. (1989, July). <u>Home schooling and preparing for boarding school</u>. Presented at the Japan Baptist Mission, Tokyo, Japan.

Mayfield J. W. (1987-1988, 1992-1993) <u>Living and working in Japan</u>. Numerous presentations to churches, clubs, and schools in Japan, Texas, Oklahoma, & Missouri.

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

American Board of Professional Neuropsychology—Fellow

Oral Examination Chairman (2007 to 2011)

Chair of Long Range Planning Committee (2006-2009)

Member at Large (2006-2009, 2011-2012)

American Board of Pediatric Neuropsychology--Diplomate

American Psychological Association—Division 40 Member

Coalition of Clinical Practitioners in Neuropsychology

Chairman (2005)

Co-Chairman (2003-2004)

Member-at-Large

Membership Chairman

National Academy of Neuropsychology--Fellow

Membership Committee—(2005 to 2011)

PROFESSIONAL HONORS

Distinguished Clinical Neuropsychologist—American Board of Professional Neuropsychology 2008

Nominated for Early Career Award—National Academy of Neuropsychology 2005

Nominated for the DFW Hospital Council Employee of the Year Award--2005

Notable Graduate of the Texas A&M College of Education 1999.

Outstanding Student Research Paper Award, National Academy of Neuropsychology

Annual Convention 1995.

Outstanding Student Research Paper Award, National Academy of Neuropsychology

Annual Convention 1994.

Phi Chi National Honor Society in Psychology, April 1993

CREDENTIALS AND LICENSES

Diplomate—American Board of Pediatric Neuropsychology, 2006

Diplomate with Added Qualifications in Child and Adolescence—ABN, 2006

Diplomate—American Board of Professional Neuropsychology, 2002

Credentialed Health Service Provider in Psychology #46002—National Register, issued July 2000

Texas License #26888, issued September 1997

Professional Educational Diagnostician--Texas, Life, issued April 1988

Provisional Generic Special Education--Texas, Life, issued January 1983

Provisional Elementary (Grade 1-8)--Texas, Life, issued May 1972

LAS VEGAS SUN

Mayor shakes up housing board

Tuesday, June 17, 2003 | 11:04 a.m.

In the late 1980s gangs terrorized the residents of the Las Vegas Housing Authority's dilapidated Gerson Park project. The only thing some residents feared or mistrusted more than the hoodlums were the police.

Nevertheless, then-Metro Sgt. Robert "Bobby G" Gronauer and a small band of officers set up operations at the site that former Las Vegas City Councilman Frank Hawkins once called "the Cabrini-Green of Las Vegas," referring to the infamous Chicago housing project.

Slowly but surely, Gronauer and his officers won the support of many residents. In time the gangs were chased off, the project at Lake Mead and Martin Luther King boulevards was torn down and the Housing Authority built on the 40-acre site the Whispering Timbers single-family public homes.

If Gerson Park could be fixed, Gronauer reasons, no challenge facing today's Las Vegas Housing Authority is insurmountable.

Gronauer, who now is the Las Vegas constable, on Monday was one of three prominent Las Vegans to accept Mayor Oscar Goodman's offer to serve on the troubled Housing Authority board that is facing a potential audit by the Department of Housing and Urban Development on the mishandling of more than \$158,000 in contracts.

The other two appointees are Las Vegas commercial developer Don Davidson and Federal Public Defender Franny Forsman.

Gronauer will fill the unexpired term of former City Councilman Michael McDonald, who resigned. That term will expire in June 2004. Davidson and Forsman replace Commissioners Robert Forbuss and Dewain Steadman, whose four-year terms expire this month.

"When I patrolled Gerson Park, I saw that people who are economically challenged really need special attention -- a different kind of leadership," said Gronhauer, who is in Carson City this week receiving training and recertification related to his constable position.

"I can bring that street knowledge to the job to serve the tenants, which is what public housing is all about. To be successful, you need to earn the confidence of the Housing Authority employees and the tenants."

The Las Vegas Housing Authority, now in its 56th year of operation, provides 6,800 units to 16,500 low-income families and seniors and operates on a \$65 million budget. Commissioners are paid \$80 a meeting.

"These appointees all come from varied backgrounds, but all possess leadership skills," Goodman said. "Their management and personnel skills are paramount to their performance as board members to the authority."

Gronauer declined to comment on the recent HUD report that was critical of contracting and oversight procedures regarding the Housing Authority's handling of five contracts from January 1999 through June 2002, including a controversial, \$36,000 public relations contract to former Clark County Commissioner Dario Herrera in 2001. Gronauer said he had not yet read it, but would do so.

Davidson, who has lived in Las Vegas eight years and prior to that was a longtime buyer and seller of public housing apartments and manager of Section 8 housing in Ohio, said he sent e-mail to Goodman offering to do what he could to help to address the current crisis.

"I understand the areas of funding, finance and economics and working with HUD," said Davidson, vice president of Triple Five, which built Boca Park at Charleston and Rampart boulevards and Village Square at Sahara Avenue and Fort Apache Road, among other commercial projects

"When I first came to Las Vegas I went to the Housing Authority to volunteer to help out. As I sat in the lobby I listened to angry tenants using a lot of four-letter words and saw a lot of apathy toward them. I felt if there ever came a time that I could be in a position to correct that, I would."

Davidson also declined to discuss the HUD report because he has not yet read it, but said he would do so. He said he is ready to face the rough road ahead.

"I love a challenge," Davidson said.

Attempts to reach Forsman for comment were not successful.

The trio join Housing Authority Commissioners Christopher Hoye, a Metro Police lieutenant, and Beatrice Turner, longtime tenants' rights activist.

Goodman has privately asked both to resign so that he can install more new members, Hoye and Turner said. Turner's term end in 2008. Hoye's current term expires in 2006.

Hoye said he would resign if Goodman makes a public request for him to do so. Turner said she would not resign. Goodman has declined to comment on his private discussions with Turner and Hoye.

archive

Most Popular

Viewed

Trending

MGM Resorts reports increased second-quarter earnings

Las Vegas gambler gets 5 years in insider trading case

Suspect who led police on chase into NLV was shot 19 times and survived

Thrill ride was OK'd hours before deadly state fair accident

60-plus firefighters extinguish big fire near Orleans

Complete Listing »

Connect with Us

Facebook

Twitter

Google+

Tumblr

Email Edition

RSS

Declaration of Roseann Pecora

- I, Roseann Pecora, hereby declare as follows:
- 1. I am 2 years old. I currently reside in Colonial Heights, Virginia. I am a retired probation officer and social worker.
- 2. From 1981 to 1986, I was a probation officer at the Clark County juvenile detention facility.
- 3. The campus consisted of five main structures: the school, Zenoff Hall, boy's cottage, girl's cottage, and Third Cottage. Zenoff Hall was the main detention facility. Residents were placed at Zenoff if the discipline in the cottages proved unsuccessful.
- 4. The cottages were shaped like a circle on the inside. They consisted of ten rooms where each juvenile was boarded separately. The center of the cottage served as a meeting and monitoring area. The residents met here once a week, sometimes with their parents, to discuss the progress of their treatment.
- 5. The teachers at the school were employed by the Clark County School District.

 The curriculum was consistent with any other public school. The staff walked residents to and from school each day. Because males and females were separated on campus, they attended classes at different times. Residents of each cottage were kept separate, but had an opportunity to mingle during lunch and recreational activities.

- 6. During the day, five staff were on duty in the cottages. One staff member worked the graveyard shift. A licensed psychologist was always on call. Staff received extensive training, covering everything from physical fitness to deescalation techniques. Safety of the staff and kids was always important. The staff was taught to avoid escalating any type of conflict. There were some children that had to be restrained and placed in their rooms. There were not many fights; a lot of the staff were fairly decent sized men that knew how to shut things down before they got out of hand.
- 7. The treatment model was geared towards empowering juveniles through praise and reinforcement of positive behavior, instead of only focusing on and correcting negative behavior. The residents met weekly to discuss shortfalls and progress. If residents were unable to conform to the treatment program, they lost recreation hours or the ability to wear personal clothing during designated times. Residents that did behave received more privileges, working their way up to something like a trustee. Some residents were allowed to work in the kitchen, or given additional home visits.
- 8. Third Cottage only housed male juveniles, ages ten through eighteen. Prior to being place at Third Cottage, a juvenile had to stand before a judge who decided whether the he was a good candidate. Once admitted, the juvenile and parent/s were given an orientation period and informed of the expectations and limitations of the program. Residents stayed for approximately six to nine months, depending on their level of treatment needs or severity of the crime.

If a child was unable to fulfill their treatment obligations at Third Cottage, there was a chance they would be sent to Elko.

9. Christopher Milan is the first person from Marlo Thomas's defense team to ever contact me. If I had been asked to testify at Marlo's original trial in 1997, or his resentencing in 2005, I would have agreed and told the jurors the things in this declaration.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Colonial Heights,

Virginia, on June ____, 2017.

Roseann Pecora

Declaration of Annie Stringer

- I, Annie Stringer, hereby declare as follows:
- I am seventy years old. I currently reside in Clark County, Nevada. I am the sister of Bobby Lewis, Marlo Thomas's father.
- 2. My parents were Will Bouldin and Pearlene Lewis. My mother kept her maiden name after they married.
- 3. I am the third of four children born to my parents. My brother, Willie Lewis, is two years older than me. I lost contact with Willie around 1965. My sister Rosa Lee is one year younger than me and lives in Memphis, Tennessee. Bobby was the baby of the family. He was one year younger than Rosa. Bobby died in 2014, about a year after his prison release. His cause of death was lung related.
- 4. Before marrying our mother, my father was married to Anna Bouldin. They had six children together, although I can only remember the names of four: Emma, Jack, Joe, and Robert. My half-siblings were much older than us and lived in Mississippi. Anna passed away and left my dad a widower.
- 5. My father was born in Arkansas and my mother was born in Mississippi but our family lived in Tallulah, Louisiana. Tallulah was racially segregated. We lived in a black area of West Tallulah called the Fairground. The area got its name because it hosted the annual town fair. The other blacks lived on the Southside of town, near the Mill, named for Chicago Mill and Lumber. The whites lived on the Northside in an area called the Lakes. When people in the

- Fairground got sick, we burned their belongings to prevent the spread of disease.
- 6. We didn't leave the Fairground often, other than to go to school, the store, the post office, or work. My siblings and I attended school at Wright Elementary and Reuben McCall Junior High. Both were segregated schools for blacks. We walked around ten miles each way to school. Bobby stayed in school through the sixth grade. He didn't read or write well.
- 7. Our home was large and had five bedrooms. In addition to my parents and siblings, my aunt Aliyah Hendrix and my cousin Willie James also lived with us. My half siblings Jack, Joe, Emma, and Robert stayed with us sometimes too.
- 8. My father was older when he had his second family. He received an old folk pension. My mother also received a check because she was partially blind. We grew up poor. We bought food at the first of the month and it had to last until the first of next month. The last week of each month was hard because food was scarce. For clothing, my mother took flour sack bags and made dresses for the girls. The boys wore jeans. When my half siblings visited, they sometimes brought us clothes. We washed our clothes over the weekend and wore them again each week. My mother bought us new clothes at Christmas. Our shoes were purchased twice a year.
- My family had a vegetable garden, pigs, chickens, and a cow. My siblings and
 I worked the garden and the livestock. My father was really strict about us

doing our chores. My brothers got up early to chop wood and slop the hogs. We also picked cotton in the fields near the fairgrounds. When the fair was in town, my parents let us keep our earnings so we could go.

- 10. Sometimes in summers, my family traveled to Yazoo City, Mississippi, to visit my half siblings. It was during one of these trips, when Bobby was nine, that my father introduced him to bear fighting Bear fighting was a big thing in Mississippi at the time. It was a weekend outdoor event where spectators stood around a square wooden box and watched people wrestle bear cubs. People were on hand to pull the bear way if the fighter was getting injured. Bobby was stout and tough. He was never injured in a bear fight. He got tussled around but no scratches. I remember watching him fight the bears, cheering with the other spectators. Bobby engaged in the bear fights until he was about twelve or thirteen. Eventually, it became dangerous for the family to travel to Mississippi because of the racial tension in the South at the time.
- 11. Bobby loved to fight. Growing up, he fought a lot at school and in the neighborhood. He spent around two years in prison in Tallulah for fighting. Bobby had been out of prison for about a year before moving to Las Vegas to live with me. Bobby went to jail a few times in Las Vegas. Each jail stay involved fighting. His last go around involved the alleged rape of his girlfriend.
- 12. I met Georgia around 1966. I knew her from the area and from school, but we weren't close. The Thomas's were a large family but I didn't know much about them. I do remember the mother passing when the children were young. Bobby

- also met Georgia in Tallulah. I think he may have moved to Las Vegas because Georgia was moving here.
- 13. Bobby primarily lived with me in Las Vegas but was in and out of the house staying with his girlfriends. Georgia and Bobby lived together for a time. Bobby told me he and Georgia argued and fought a lot, and that there was physical abuse in the relationship. Darrell also told me about fights between Bobby and Georgia.
- Darrell is the only one of Georgia's children I knew well. I have always called Darrell "Darren." Bobby and Georgia used to bring him over often. I kept him as a baby and changed his diapers. When he was six or seven years old, he was allowed to walk to my house by himself. Darrell treated me like his grandmother not his aunt. He called me granny. I didn't really know Larry and I don't recall meeting Marlo. Bobby had another son, Daisheki, by a different woman. I babysat him. Bobby also adopted the daughter of one of his girlfriends, Annie Dell. The daughter's name was Tina.
- 15. Prior to Bobby going to prison, he and Darrell were close. I kept up with what was happening with Darrell via letters from Bobby in prison. Darrell attended seminary school and became a preacher while Bobby was incarcerated. A few years prior to Bobby's release, I got in contact with Darrell and started attending his church.
- 16. Bobby called me from prison to tell me that Marlo was locked up with him.

 Bobby was keeping him straight, showing him the ins and outs of prison.

17. Cassie Ragsdale and John Carter are the first people from Marlo's defense team to ever contact me. If I had been asked to testify at Marlo's original trial in 1997, or his resentencing in 2005, I would have agreed and told the jurors the things in this declaration.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Clark County, Nevada, on July 28 2017.

Annie Stringer

Declaration of David M. Schieck

- I, David M. Schieck, hereby declare as follows:
- I am an attorney licensed to practice in Nevada since 1982. I was counsel for Marlo Thomas at his 2005 penalty-phase retrial. I was lead counsel and Dan Albregts was second chair. This was Dan's first capital case that went to a penalty phase.
- 2. I have reviewed Dr. Kinsora's report and testimony from the penalty phase of Marlo's first trial. I believe the decision not to call Dr. Kinsora at Marlo's penalty retrial was based on his opinion that Marlo had a violent and explosive personality. However, we should have found another expert to explain away Dr. Kinsora's previous testimony and opinion. I did not have a tactical justification for not conducting further investigation to determine whether another mental health expert could provide such information.
- 3. I was not contacted by Marlo's state post-conviction attorney, Brett Whipple.
 If Mr. Whipple had asked me, I would have provided him with the information contained in this declaration and testified to such at an evidentiary hearing.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that this declaration was executed in Clark County,

Nevada, on July **27**. 2017.

David M. Schiegh